

Annual Survey of Ruthenium and Osmium for the Year 1989*

Michael G. Richmond

Center for Organometallic Research and Education,
Department of Chemistry, University of North Texas,
Denton, TX 76203

(Received October 29, 1991)

Table of Contents

I. Dissertations	216
II. Mononuclear Complexes	220
(a) Organometallic Porphyrins	220
(b) Halides	222
(c) Hydrides	223
(d) Phosphines	226
(e) Carbonyls	229
(f) Sulfur and Oxygen Ligands	231
(g) Nitrogen Ligands	237
(h) Alkenyl and Alkylidene Complexes	276
(i) π -Complexes	278
III. Dinuclear Complexes	293
(a) Homodinuclear Complexes	293
(b) Heterodinuclear Complexes	306
IV. Polynuclear Complexes	309
(a) Trinuclear Clusters	309
1. Simple and Hydrocarbon Ligands	309
2. Phosphine Ligands	318
3. Nitrogen Ligands	321
4. Sulfur Ligands	323
(b) Tetranuclear Clusters	326
(c) Pentanuclear Clusters	327
(d) Hexanuclear Clusters	329
(e) Higher Nuclearity Clusters	329
(f) Mixed-Metal Clusters	332
1. Clusters Containing Main Group Atoms	332
2. Clusters Containing Other Metals	334
V. Miscellaneous Chemistry	343
(a) Heterogeneous and Supported Complexes	343
(b) CO and CO ₂ Reductions	347
(c) Oxidation Reactions	347
(d) Carbon-Carbon Bond Forming Reactions	348
(e) Hydrogen Production and Hydrogenation Reactions	349
(f) Other Catalytic Reactions	350

*No reprints available

Previous Annual Survey see *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 404 (1991) 213.

VI. Acknowledgments	351
VII. References	351

I. Dissertations

The synthesis, electrochemical properties, and fluorescence and phosphorescence spectroscopy of a porphyrin-based microheterogeneous photoreactor, which consists of surfactant-like porphyrins ligated through bipyridines to ruthenium oxide microcolloids, have been described.¹ The catalytic activity of several ruthenium porphyrins in epoxidation, epoxide isomerization, olefin formation, and alkane hydroxylation has been presented.² A detailed investigation of the photophysics of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ (where bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine) and related ruthenium complexes possessing high energy metal-ligand charge transfer (MLCT) states that display interactions with higher lying $\pi\pi^*$ states has appeared.³ High valent ruthenium and osmium complexes have been prepared and their solid-state and solution magnetism examined. The results of olefin epoxidation using $[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{py})(\text{O})]^{+2}$ (where py = pyridine) and the redox properties of $[\text{M}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{OH}_2)_2]^{+2}$ (where M = Ru or Os) are also included.⁴ The ruthenium (IV) oxo compounds $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{py})(\text{O})]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})(\text{bpy})(\text{O})]^{2+}$ (where trpy = 2,2':6'2'-terpyridine) have been examined for their oxidative chemistry with a variety of organic compounds.⁵ The X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})(\text{bpy})(\text{OH}_2)]^{2+}$ is also presented.⁵ Spectroelectrochemical studies of the mixed ligand Ru(II) complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})(\text{bpy})(\text{py})]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})(\text{Ph}_2\text{-bpy})(\text{py})]^{2+}$, have also been reported; a linear correlation between the

difference of the first oxidation and reduction potentials versus the emission energies reveals that the redox and spectroscopic orbitals are the same. Spectroelectrochemical and EPR results demonstrate that the trpy ligand is the site of the first reduction.⁶ The prevention of back electron transfer in water-splitting reactions has been studied using polypyridine ruthenium(II) complex $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$, methyl viologen and the triethanolamine.⁷ The photochemistry and photophysics of several ruthenium(II) complexes have been investigated. The observed photochemistry originates from either a ligand centered (LC) state or a metal centered state that is thermally populated from a lower lying LC state.⁸ Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies of bipyridine ruthenium alkyl oxime complexes have appeared. The complexes display a reversible $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}/\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}$ redox couple. Complete spectral characterization, which includes fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry and NMR spectroscopy, is also presented.⁹ Long-range electron transfer in ruthenium-labelled myoglobin has been investigated. The driving force dependence and the dependence of the electron-transfer rates on the reaction free energy are discussed within the context of Marcus theory.¹⁰ The design and applications of a chiral ruthenium probe for A-form nucleic acids have been presented. The chiral complex $[\text{Ru}(\text{tmp})_3]^{2+}$ (where tmp = 3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline) binds cooperatively to A-form helices of various base sequences with little or no binding to B- or Z-form DNAs.¹¹ Two reports dealing with ruthenium(II) complexes of bpy and 1,10-phen (where 1,10-phen = 1,10-

phenanthroline) have appeared.¹² The studies, which originate from the same research group, discuss the advantages of $[\text{Ru}(1,10\text{-phen})_3]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ as mobile phase additives in reverse phase chromatography.¹³ Other reports of nitrogen-substituted ruthenium complexes include the synthesis and reactions of new indole ruthenium complexes,¹⁴ the synthesis, characterization, and aerobic oxidation studies of alkenes catalyzed by 1,2-naphthaquinone mono-oximate ruthenium complexes,¹⁵ and the X-ray adsorption spectroelectrochemistry of $\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_6^{3+/2+}$.¹⁶ Finally, the asymmetric hydroxylation of alkenes to vicinal diols has been stoichiometrically achieved using chiral diamines and OsO_4 .¹⁷

The C-H bond activation properties of $\text{Ru}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{H})(\text{naphthyl})$ (where $\text{dmpe} = 1,2\text{-dimethylphosphinoethane}$) are described. Reaction of $\text{Ru}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{H})(\text{naphthyl})$ with o-tolylisocyanides yields the corresponding indole-hydride complexes by a benzylic C-H bond activation sequence, which is followed by an isocyanide/indole isomerization.¹⁸ Several molecular hydrogen complexes derived from $\text{CpRu}(\text{P})_2\text{H}$ have been reported. The $\eta^2\text{-H}_2$ hydrogen complexes were prepared by the protonation reaction of the monohydride precursor compounds.¹⁹ The substitutional reactivity of the $\eta^2\text{-H}_2$ moiety is also discussed. Two reports dealing with ruthenium complexes containing chelating triphosphine ligands have appeared. The new complexes have been fully characterized by IR and NMR spectroscopy and examined for their activation of acetylenes and other unsaturated substrates.^{20,21} The syntheses of cis- and

trans-[Ru(trpy)(PEt₃)Cl]₂, trans-[Ru(trpy)(PEt₃)₂Cl][Cl], and [Ru(trpy)(PEt₃)₂L]^{x+} (where L = NO₂, NO, OH₂, O, MeCH; x = 1-3) are reported. Full spectroscopic characterization is included along with the X-ray diffraction results for [Ru(trpy)(PEt₃)₂(OH₂)](ClO₄)·3H₂O, which is the first aquo trans-diphosphine complex of ruthenium reported.²² The reaction between RCpRu(PPh₃)₂Cl (where R = H or Me) and the tetra-thiometallates ME₄⁻² (where M = Mo or W; E = S or Se) is described. The redox properties and the substitutional reactivity of the resulting [RCpRu(PPh₃)₂]₂MS₄ are also presented.²³ Ruthenium(II) and ruthenium(IV) aryl thiolates and selenolates have been synthesized and investigated as potential models for heterogeneous metal sulfide hydrodesulfurization catalysts.²⁴ A luminescence study of Cp₂Ru revealed well resolved vibronic structure that could not be interpreted by a standard Franck-Condon analysis.²⁵ Oxalate anation in [Ru(OH₂)₆]²⁺ and [Ru(OH₂)₆]³⁺ has been studied as a function of pH and temperature.²⁶

Four dissertations dealing with polynuclear complexes were abstracted. The synthesis and preparation of several ruthenium imido clusters have been reported. The relevance of imido ligands to nitroaromatic carbonylation catalysis and reactivity of Ru₃(CO)₁₂ with halides and pseudo halide salts are included.²⁷ The conversion of metal-dioxy carbene complexes into useful organic compounds has been probed using the osmium clusters Os₃(CO)₁₁(=COCH₂CH₂O) and Os₃(CO)₁₀(=COCH₂CH₂O)₂. The X-ray diffraction structure of the latter cluster is presented.²⁸ Heterometallic gold hydride

clusters of ruthenium and osmium have been prepared and characterized. The use of Orpen's potential energy modeling technique to indirectly calculate hydride locations is also discussed.²⁹ Several ruthenium metallocarborane clusters have been synthesized and examined for their catalytic activity in olefin isomerization and hydrogenation reactions.³⁰

Other dissertations abstracted include the effect of silica support on monometallic ruthenium and ruthenium-copper bimetallic catalysts,³¹ and the surface and catalytic chemistry of osmium carbonyls on basic MgO. Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) spectroscopy is used to chart the course of surface-mediated organometallic reactions.³² Carbon-supported $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ have been investigated by Diffuse Reflectance Infrared Spectroscopy. The decomposition of these clusters has been followed under He or H_2 .³³ Ruthenium dispersed in Y-zeolites has been examined by NMR spectroscopy. Xenon gas sorbed in the zeolite and CO adsorption have been studied using ^{129}Xe and high resolution magic-angle spinning (^{13}C) NMR methods, respectively.³⁴ Three reports on the surface chemistry of small molecule adsorption on Ru(001) have appeared.^{35,36,37} Finally, the pressure dependence of the normal state properties of the heavy-electron superconductor URu_2Si_2 is described.³⁸

II. Mononuclear Complexes

(a) Organometallic Porphyrins

The ruthenium(II) porphyrin complex $\text{Ru}(\text{TPP})(\text{CO})(\text{EtOH})$

(where TPP = tetraphenylporphyrin) has been prepared and studied for its reactivity with NOCl, NOBr, AsPh₃, and phosphites ligands.³⁹ Reaction of cyanide with the mono-carbonyl complex of ruthenium(II)-uroporphyrin is reported. The applications of *in vivo* cyanide scavenging by ruthenium porphyrins are discussed.⁴⁰ The Langmuir-Blodgett (LB) technique has been employed in molecular thin film preparation of ruthenium porphyrins based on mesoporphyrin-9-dimethyl ester. UV irradiation affords porphyrin dimers containing Ru=Ru bonds.⁴¹ The resonance Raman (RR) scattering and infrared (IR) spectra of [Ru(OEP)₂]ⁿ⁺ (where OEP = octaethylporphyrin; n = 0, 1, 2; Ru-Ru bond order = 2.0, 2.5, 3.0) are presented. The porphyrin-centered RR and IR active vibrational modes of all the complexes examined are independent of oxidation state and similar to those observed for the monomeric complex Ru(OEP)(CO)(L).⁴² The vibrational characterization of multiply bonded [Os(OEP)₂]ⁿ⁺ porphyrins (where n = 0, 1, 2) has also been reported. No vibrational evidence for ground-state intradimer coupling between the π orbitals of the porphyrin rings could be discerned.⁴³ High-valent ruthenium(IV) and osmium(VI) have been prepared and examined in olefin epoxidation reactions. The reaction of [Ru^{II}(OEP)(CO)] with m-chloroperoxybenzoic acid gives [Ru^{VI}(OEP)(O)₂], which has been isolated and shown to possess one intense IR band attributable to a ν_{as} (O=Ru=O) stretch.⁴⁴

The synthesis and redox chemistry of Ru(OEP)(Ph)₂ and Ru(OEP)(Ph) have appeared.⁴⁵ Pulse radiolytic studies involving the oxidation of Ru(OEP)(CO) and Ru(TPP)(CO) to

Ru^{III} and Ru^{IV} states are described. The rate constant for chloride ion abstraction from CH₂Cl₂ by the Ru(III) radical cation has been calculated. Reaction in acetonitrile leads to cyanide ion abstraction and formation of Ru^{III}(OEP or TPP)(CO)(CN⁻).⁴⁶ The nature of the photoexcited state and the photoproduct derived from Ru^{II}(OEP)(CO) in various solvents is reported.⁴⁷ Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) spectroscopy results for [Ru(OEP)]₂ⁿ⁺ (where n = 0, 1, 2) show that all three oxidation states have two similar transitions. The molecular orbital (MO) ordering scheme of $\sigma^2\pi^2\delta^2\delta^*2\pi^{*(2-n)}$ is supported.⁴⁸ An article dealing with ruthenium-octaethylporphyrin dimers has appeared. The metal-metal distance has been examined by using EXAFS spectroscopy.⁴⁹

(b) Halides

The reaction between [OsBr₄][Et₄N]₂ and DMSO gives dibromotetrakis(dimethylsulfoxide)osmium(II). X-Ray diffraction analysis reveals S-bound DMSO ligands; the two bromide ligands are observed to adopt a trans orientation.⁵⁰ The ruthenium halide complexes K₂Ru₂OCl₁₀ have been examined for their reactivity with NO and NO₂. The reactions were followed by UV-visible spectroscopy and the products were characterized by IR spectroscopy.⁵¹ Far-IR spectra of [OsCl₅I]⁻, cis-[OsCl₄I₂]²⁻, fac-[OsCl₃I₃]²⁻, [OsCl₅Br]⁻, and cis-[OsCl₄Br]²⁻ (all as their Cs⁺ salts) have been recorded. The results of normal coordinate analysis are presented.⁵² The ruthenium fluoride complex RuOF₄ has been synthesized from

RuO_4 and KrF_2 . Characterization by X-ray powder diffraction, IR spectroscopy, and elemental analysis is included.⁵³

The effect of halide and sulfoxide (R_2SO) substitution in ruthenium(II) nitroimidazole complexes is reported. Full solution characterization and radiosensitizing activity is presented.⁵⁴ $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{L})$ (where L = ethylene or PPh_3) reacts with nitrosobenzene by replacement of the labile L ligand. The resulting $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{ONPh})$ is coordinated to the osmium center through both nitrogen and oxygen as determined by IR spectroscopy.⁵⁵ The reaction between $\text{RuCl}_3(\text{AsPh}_3)_2(\text{MeOH})$ and $\text{RCSNHCO}_2\text{Et}$ (where R = 2-pyrrolyl, 2-thiophene-yl, or 4- $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}$) gives diamagnetic complexes of the form $[\{\text{RuCl}_2(\text{AsPh}_3)(\text{RCSNHCO}_2\text{Et})\}_2]$. Solution characterization, magnetic and conductance measurements are presented.⁵⁶ A review dealing with substituted osmium carbonyl halides has appeared. Most of the complexes reviewed are divalent octahedral complexes.⁵⁷

(c) Hydrides

Protonation of the dihydride complexes $\text{MH}_2[\text{P}(\text{OEt})_2\text{Ph}]_4$ (where M = Ru or Os) yields the molecular hydrogen complexes $\text{MH}(\eta^2\text{-H})_2[\text{POEt})_2\text{Ph}]_4^+$. ^1H NMR T_1 values are less than 100 ms for the coordinated hydrogen moiety.⁵⁸ The hydrido dihydrogen complex $\text{RuH}(\eta^2\text{-H}_2)(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)(\text{PCy}_3)_2$ (where Cy = cyclohexyl) has been prepared by protonation of $\text{RuH}_2(\eta^2\text{-H})_2(\text{PCy}_3)_2$ with $\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$. The reactivity of the hydrido dihydrogen complex is discussed and variable-temperature ^1H and $^{31}\text{P}\{^1\text{H}\}$ spectra are presented.⁵⁹ Protonation of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{H}$ gives the corresponding dihydrogen complex $[(\eta^5\text{-$

$C_5Me_5Ru(CO)_2(\eta^2-H_2)^+$, which is the first dihydrogen complex not containing ancillary phosphine ligands. The coordinated dihydrogen ligand is activated toward heterolytic cleavage using weak bases.⁶⁰ Reaction of $RuCl_2(Cyttp)$ (where $Cyttp = PhP[CH_2CH_2CH_2P(Cy_2)]_2$) with NaH and H_2 yields $RuH_4(Cyttp)$, which is best formulated as a dihydride/dihydrogen complex on the basis of 1H NMR T_1 measurements and $^{31}P\{^1H\}$ NMR evidence. The hydrido dihydrogen complex readily inserts CO_2 into the Ru-H bond to give the formate complex. Complexation of CO , PR_3 , and N_2 is described.⁶¹ The known compounds $MH_2(depe)_2$ (where $M = Ru, Os$; $depe = Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$) have been synthesized from the cis-dichloride compounds. A mechanism involving two successive η^2 -dihydrogen complexes as reaction intermediates is presented.⁶² The X-ray crystal structure of $[OsH(\eta^2-H_2)(depe)_2][Ph_4B]$ has appeared.⁶³

The acid-catalyzed hydrogenolysis of the osmium-carbon bond in $fac-OsH(\eta^2-CH_2PMe_2)(PMe_3)_3$ and $cis-Os(H)(Me)(PMe_3)_4$ has been shown to yield $cis-OsH_2(PMe_3)_4$. These reactions occur under H_2 and involve catalysis by $[OsH_3(PMe_3)_4][TfO]$. A detailed catalytic cycle is presented.⁶⁴ Selective H/D exchange in alkylsilanes has been catalyzed by the osmium phosphine complexes $Os(SiMe_2R)H(PMe_3)_4$. The results presented provide the first evidence for a β -hydrogen elimination from a metal silyl ligand. The involvement of a transient osmium silene is invoked in the proposed H/D exchange mechanism.⁶⁵ Ortho-Vinylation and alkylation of coordinated triarylphosphines has been observed when either OsH_4L_3 or $[OsH_5L_3]^+$ (where $L =$ triarylphosphine) is treated with acid

and ethylene. Rate constants and plausible mechanisms are presented.⁶⁶ Facile olefin hydrogenation is reported using $[\text{OsH}_5(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^+$. Reversible dissociation of H_2 in the presence of ethylene and 1,5-COD (where COD = cyclooctadiene) gives the corresponding olefin complex $[\text{OsH}(\text{ethylene})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3]^+$ and $[\text{OsH}(1,5\text{-COD})(\text{PMePh})_3]^+$, respectively. Included in this article are the extended Hückel results of the ethylene complex.⁶⁷ A kinetic and mechanistic study of the sequential hydrogenation of phenylacetylene catalyzed by $\text{OsH}(\text{Cl})(\text{CO})(\text{PR}_3)_2$ (where $\text{R} = \text{PMe-t-Bu}_2$ or P-i-Pr_3) has appeared. Evidence is presented that the formation of styryl derivatives determines the observed selectivity in these hydrogenation reactions.⁶⁸ The selective hydrocracking of monosaccharide carbon-carbon bonds has been demonstrated by using $\text{H}_2\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ as a catalyst. Several ruthenium carbonyls are observed by IR spectroscopy during the reactions as a result of the decarbonylation of the aldose sugars.⁶⁹

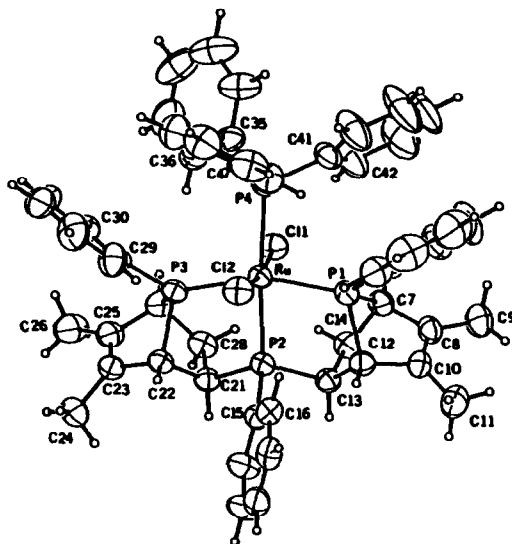
The reaction between acrylonitrile and $\text{RuH}(\text{CO})(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ has been shown to give $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{CH}_3\text{CHCN})$. The σ -bonded insertion complex has been characterized spectroscopically and ^{31}P NMR analysis reveals that the two PPh_3 groups are oriented trans to each other.⁷⁰ Insertion of alkyne into the Ru-H bond of $[\text{RuH}(\text{CO})(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^+$ yields alkenyl derivatives. Alkyne insertion proceeds in cis-fashion. The crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{MeO}_2\text{CC}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me})(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^+$ has been determined. Trans phosphine ligands are suggested by ^1H NMR data for every

alkyne examined.⁷¹ The reaction of $\text{RuH}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ with methyl propiolate gives two bis-insertion derivatives, which result from a head-to-tail dimerization. An extruded PPh_3 ligand deprotonates the alkyne to give $[\text{Ph}_3\text{PH}][\text{C}=\text{CCO}_2\text{Me}]$, which subsequently displaces chloride in the σ -bonded complex $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}(\text{CH}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$.⁷²

(d) Phosphines

The conformationally rigid tridentate phosphine ligand phenylbis(7-phenyl-7-phosphabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-yl)phosphine (L^*) has been prepared from divinylphenylphosphine and 1-phenyl-3,4-dimethylphosphole. Reaction of L^* with $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ yields the new complexes $\text{mer-RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)\text{L}^*$ and $\text{trans-RuCl}_2\text{L}^*_2$. Full solution characterization by IR and NMR spectroscopies is presented. X-Ray diffraction analysis of the former complex is included. Both of the complexes display reversible $\text{Ru}(\text{II})/\text{Ru}(\text{III})$ and irreversible $\text{Ru}(\text{III})/\text{Ru}(\text{IV})$ redox couples. The new polydentate phosphines do not enhance the stability of the oxidized ruthenium center in comparison with other analogous phosphine complexes.⁷³

The complex $\text{trans,trans,trans-dicarbonylbis}(1\text{-phenyl-3,4-dimethylphosphole})\text{ruthenium}(\text{II})$ undergoes intramolecular Diels-Alder [4 + 2] cycloadditions with a wide variety of dieneophiles. Using this route, several novel polydentate ligand systems have been prepared and used in the synthesis of new ruthenium complexes.⁷⁴ Ruthenium(II) complexes possessing the phosphine ligands 1-phenyldibenzophosphole (DBP) and 1-phenyl-3,4-dimethylphosphole (DMPP) have been



Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
 Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

reported. The new complexes based on DBP and DMPP are active in hydrogenation and isomerization reactions. A discussion on the procatalyst geometry, nature of the ancillary P-ligand, and the effect of CO on the catalytic turnover numbers is included.⁷⁵ Treatment of $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ with triphos ($\text{PhPCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}\{\text{Ph}\}\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$) yields $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{triphos})_2$. Single-crystal X-ray diffraction analysis reveals an octahedral ruthenium center with trans chlorides, one mer-triphos ligand, and one monodentate triphos ligand which is bound through the central phosphorus. $^{31}\text{P}\{^1\text{H}\}$ NMR data indicate that the monodentate triphos experiences hindered rotation about the Ru-P bond.⁷⁶ New ruthenium complexes based on 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane (dcpe) have been reported. The octahedral complexes $\text{RuX}_2(\text{dcpe})_2$ and $\text{trans-RuH}(\text{Cl})(\text{dcpe})_2$ are shown to dissociate halide in solution to give the unsaturated complexes $[\text{RuX}(\text{dcpe})_2]^+$ and $[\text{RuH}(\text{dcpe})_2]^+$,

respectively. These cations are stereochemically nonrigid at room temperature, possessing a trigonal-bipyramidal geometry; the non-phosphine ligand occupies an equatorial site. The X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{RuCl}(\text{dcpe})_2][\text{PF}_6]$ is included.⁷⁷ New octahedral ruthenium complexes based on 1,2-bis(di-p-tolylphosphino)ethane have also been reported.⁷⁸ The synthesis and reactivity of $\text{Os}(\text{PMe}_3)_5$ have appeared. The homoleptic phosphine is nonrigid at room temperature on the NMR time scale. Protonation with triflic acid yields $[\text{OSH}(\text{PMe}_3)_5][\text{OTf}]$. Thermolysis of $\text{Os}(\text{PMe}_3)_5$ in the presence of various solvents leads to metalation of the PMe_3 ligands.⁷⁹ The hydride complexes RuH_2P_4 {where $\text{P} = \text{P}(\text{OEt})_3$ or $\text{PhP}(\text{OEt})_2$ } have been prepared and examined in reactions with arenediazonium salts. Insertion of the diazo group into the Ru-H bond affords bis(aryldiazene) and mono(aryldiazenido) products. Full solution characterization is included.⁸⁰ The new tridentate ligand $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_2\text{Me}$ (POO) has been reported along with the new complexes cis,cis,trans- and cis,trans,cis- $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{POO})_2$.⁸¹

Fluoroalkylation of olefins has been reported using $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$ and ruthenium(II) phosphine catalysts. A radical-chain mechanism is presented that is initiated by a single-electron-transfer (SET) from the Ru(II) catalyst to $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$.⁸² Three reports dealing with the catalytic properties of ruthenium-BINAP {where BINAP = 2,2'-bis(dimethylphosphino)-1,1'-binaphthyl} have appeared. Prochiral olefins and ketones have been enantioselectively hydrogenated using $[\text{RuX}(\text{arene})\{(S)\text{-BINAP}\}]^+$ (where X = halide;

arene = C_6H_6 or $p\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CHMe}_2$),⁸³ while buta-1,3-diene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid undergoes a double asymmetric hydrogenation to (S,S)-2,3-dimethylsuccinic acid in extremely high diastereoisomeric and enantiomeric excess using $Ru_2Cl_4\{(R)\text{-BINAP}\}_2NEt_3$.⁸⁴ Finally, stereoselective hydrogenation via dynamic kinetic resolution with Ru(II)-BINAP has been presented.⁸⁵

Dipolar [3 + 2] cycloadditions of activated alkynes with the diphosphene complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)Ru(CO)_2P=P\text{-Aryl}$ (where aryl = 2,4,6-t-Bu₃C₆H₂) are described. The five-membered metallaheterocycle $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(CO)Ru[\overline{CO(R)C=C(R)P=P\text{-Aryl}}]$, which is obtained at -70 °C, rapidly experiences a σ/π rearrangement to furnish an η^2 -coordinated P=P moiety.⁸⁶ The reaction of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(CO)_2RuP=P\text{-Aryl}$ with α,β -unsaturated Michael acceptors yields the transition-metal-functionalized dihydro-1,2- λ^5 -oxaphospholes $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(CO)_2RuP[\overline{OC(R)=C(R)CH_2}](=P\text{-Aryl})$. All new heterocycles were characterized by combustion analyses and solution spectroscopic methods.⁸⁷

(e) Carbonyls

fac-[Os(CF₃CO₂)₂(pySH)(CO)₃] (where pySH = pyridine-2-thione) has been synthesized from Os(CF₃CO₂)(CO)₄ and pySH. The initial product contains monodentate trifluoroacetate groups and a S-bound pySH ligand. Elimination of CF₃CO₂H yields fac-[Os(CF₃CO₂)(pyS)(CO)₃], which is shown to possess a bidentate pyS ligand. X-Ray diffraction results of Os(pyS)₂(CO)₃ and Os(pyS)₂(CO)₂ are also presented.⁸⁸ The coordination chemistry of iminoxosulphuranes has been

explored using $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3\text{L}$ (where $\text{L} = \text{CO}$, $t\text{-BuNC}$, or $2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{NC}$). Replacement of one PPh_3 ligand by R-N=S=O leads to $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{L}(\text{OSNR})$. Spectroscopic analyses indicate that the heterocumulene ligand is bound to the metal through both the nitrogen and sulfur atoms.⁸⁹ The photochemistry of $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3(i\text{-Pr}_2\text{CH-DAB})$ (where $\text{DAB} = 1,4\text{-diaza-1,3-butadiene}$) has been examined. Optical excitation results in CO loss from the ^3LF state; no reaction is observed from the ^3ML state of the metal R-DAB metallocycle at lower energy.⁹⁰

The reaction between $[\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_4]^{2-}$ and various heteroallenes is reported. $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_5$ is the major product from the reaction with COS .⁹¹ The synthesis and reactivity of olefin and four- to six-membered metallacycloalkanes based on $\text{M}(\text{CO})_4$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$, Os) are reported. Reaction of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4]^{2-}$ with alkanediyl bis(trifluoromethanesulfonates) provides the corresponding metallacycloalkanes which display varying degrees of stability. X-Ray diffraction results of $(\text{OC})_4\text{Os}\overline{\text{CH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CH}_2}$ are included.⁹² The carbonyl metalates $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4]^{2-}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$, Os) and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ have been allowed to react with $\text{L}\cdot\text{BH}_3$ (where $\text{L} = \text{THF}$, Me_2O) to give the metalladiborane complexes $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4(\eta^2\text{-B}_2\text{H}_5)]^-$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^2\text{-B}_5\text{H}_5)$. The structure of the latter compound is best described as a diborane(6) molecule with a $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2$ unit replacing a bridging hydrogen. Mössbauer data also support the three-center, two-electron bonding scheme between the metal center and the B_2H_5 fragment.⁹³ Transient IR spectroscopy has been used to study coordinatively unsaturated $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_x$ products formed by excimer

laser photolysis of gas-phase $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_5$. $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_4$ and $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3$ are observed and rate constants for their reaction with CO have been obtained.⁹⁴ Substitution of CO by PPh_3 in $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_5$ and $\text{Os}(\text{CO})_5$ has been kinetically examined in the presence of Me_3NO . The reactions follow second-order kinetics, showing a first-order dependence on the pentacarbonyl and Me_3NO concentrations. As in previous studies from Basolo's lab, the reaction is zero-order in PPh_3 concentration. $\text{Os}(\text{CO})_5$ reacts slightly faster than $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_5$. An explanation is given for the relative reaction rates of $\text{M}(\text{CO})_5$ compounds and a comparison is made with the corresponding $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ complexes.⁹⁵ The kinetics and mechanism of CO substitution derive by a dissociative mechanism. The activation parameters and a discussion of the ligand substitution lability for the triad of $\text{M}(\text{CO})_5$ metal carbonyls are discussed.⁹⁶ The rates for CO substitution in $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_4\text{L}$ (where L = P-, As-, Sb-ligands) have been calculated and resolved into electronic and steric contributions. The steric profile reveals that steric effects are minimal for small cone angle ligands, increasing steadily and substantially as the ligand's cone angle increases. A discussion on the importance of CO loss and methyl migration reactions is presented.⁹⁷ A theoretical study on the electronic and molecular structures of $\text{M}(\text{CO})_4$ (where M = Ru, Os) has been reported. The ability of these unsaturated tetracarbonyls to activate methane is also discussed.⁹⁸

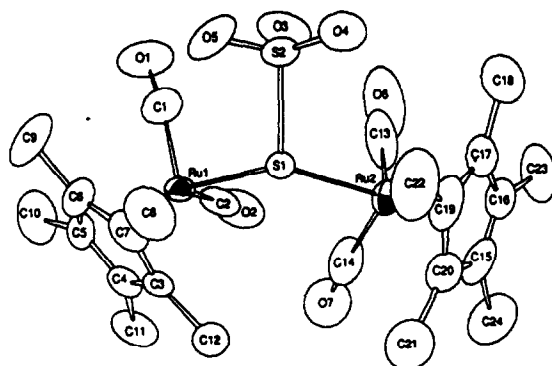
(f) Sulfur and Oxygen Ligands

The reaction of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ with ArSH (where Ar = Ph, p-MeC₆H₄, p-ClC₆H₄) gives the diruthenium complex $[(\eta^5\text{-$

$C_5Me_5Ru(\mu_2-SAr)_3Ru(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)[Cl]$. X-Ray diffraction analysis indicates that a Ru-Ru bond is present in this μ_2 -sulfido bridged dimer. When the reaction is run using $PhCH_2SH$ only the doubly bridged complex $[(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)Ru(\mu_2-SCH_2Ph)Cl]_2$ is isolated. The spectroscopic and redox properties and the ligand substitution reactivity of these complexes are reported.⁹⁹ Treatment of $RuCl_2(PPh_3)_3$ and $RuCl_3(PR_3)_3$ (where R = alkyl or aryl) with $Pb(SR)_2$ yields the diamagnetic complex $Ru(SR)_2(PPh_3)_2$ and the paramagnetic complexes $Ru(SR)_3(PR_3)_2$. An X-ray diffraction investigation of $Ru(SC_6F_5)_2\{PC_6H_4(H-2)(Ph_2)_2\}_2$ reveals a pseudo-octahedral geometry with two definite C-H-Ru interactions. A similar C-F-Ru interaction has also been observed in the X-ray structure of $Ru\{SC_6F_4(F-2)\}(SC_6F_5)_2(PMe_2Ph)_2$. Magnetic data and ESR spectra for the paramagnetic complexes are presented.¹⁰⁰ The synthesis and characterization of $Os(SC_6F_5)_3(PR_3)_2$ and $Os(SC_6F_5)_2(CO)_2(PR_3)_2$ (where R = phosphine) have appeared. Included in this report is the X-ray structure of *trans,trans,trans*- $[Os(SC_6F_5)_2(CO)_2(PEt_2Ph)_2]$.¹⁰¹ The ruthenium complexes $[\mu-S_2\{Ru(PPh_3)(^1S_4^1)\}_2]$ and $[\mu-S_2\{Ru(PPh_3)(^{1bu}S_4^1)\}_2]$ (where $^1S^1 2^- = 1,2$ -bis(2-mercaptophenylthio)ethane; $^{1bu}S_4^1 2^- = 1,2$ -bis{3,5-di(tert-butylthio)}ethane) have been prepared from $Ru(X)(PPh_3)(^1S_4^1$ or $^{1bu}S_4^1)$ (where X = PPh_3, N_2H_4) and elemental sulfur. An intense visible absorption band, which is attributed to the Ru_2S_2 core, is observed for each complex in the presence of oxygen. Moreover, a near-IR band is also observed for each complex ~1100 nm, which has been assigned to an intervalence charge transfer (ICT) transition. The ICT in

these diamagnetic complexes supports a scheme involving $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}/\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}$ and S^0/S^{2-} transitions. On the basis of band width and solvent dependence, the ICT was classified as a class II charge transfer complex.¹⁰² In a separate report by the same group, the photochemistry of similar ruthenium complexes has appeared.¹⁰³ The substitution reactions of 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thiol ($\text{Me}_2\text{-pymSH}$) and bis(4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-yl)disulphide ($\text{Me}_2\text{pymSSpymMe}_2$) with several ruthenium and osmium complexes are described.¹⁰⁴ The radiochemical separation of $\text{Ru}(\text{III})$ with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole using solvent extraction techniques has been presented.¹⁰⁵

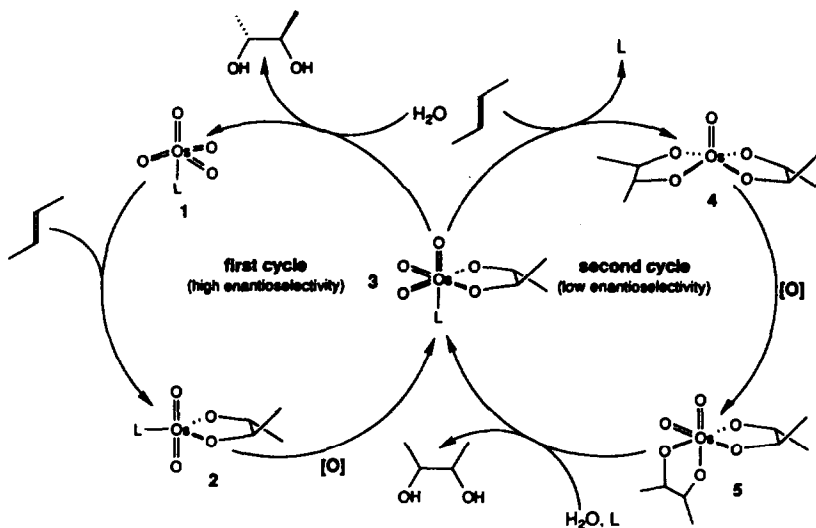
SO_2 reacts with $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{H}$ to give $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2(\mu\text{-S}_2\text{O}_3)$ in good yields. Single-crystal X-ray examination of the latter complex reveals a dimeric structure with a bridging thiosulfate ligand and terminal carbonyl groups. S^{18}O_2 labeling studies indicate that the extra oxygen in the thiosulfate group originates from SO_2 .¹⁰⁶



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The ruthenium oxo complexes $\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}\text{L}(\text{O})(\text{NCO})]^+$ and $\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}\text{L}(\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ (where L = meso-2,3,7,11,12-pentamethyl-3,7,11,17-tetra-azabicyclo[11.3.1]heptadeca-1(17),13,15-triene) have been prepared and examined electrochemically. The X-ray diffraction results of the former cation are presented. The oxidation of alcohols, styrene, and toluene using the latter dioxo complex is discussed.¹⁰⁷ Oxidation of para-substituted N,N-dimethylanilines using $[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{O})(\text{PPh}_3)]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{O})(\text{PEt}_3)]^{2+}$ is reported. Cytochrome P-450-like oxidation reactivity is observed. Tertiary amines are oxidatively dealkylated, yielding the corresponding N-methylaniline and formaldehyde. The rate constants, activation parameters, and Hammett correlations are presented.¹⁰⁸ OsO_4 reacts with pyrogallol (H_2PG) in the presence of pyridine to yield $\text{trans-}[\text{OsO}_2(\text{PG})_2]^{2-}$ or $\text{OsO}_2\text{py}_2(\text{PG})$ depending upon the reaction conditions.¹⁰⁹ A report on the osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation of olefins has appeared. More than one catalytic cycle was found to be operative in the olefin dihydroxylation reaction. The branching point in this bimodal reaction involves an osmium(VIII) trioxoglycolate species. The proposed reaction mechanism is shown below.¹¹⁰

The new oxo complexes $\text{trans-}[\text{RuO}_2(\text{py})_4]^{2+}$, $\text{trans-}[\text{OsO}_2(\text{py})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$, $\text{trans-}[\text{MO}_2(\text{py})_2\text{X}_2]$ (where M = Ru, Os; X = Cl, Br) and $\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}_2\text{O}_6(\text{py})_4]$ have been reported. The latter two ruthenium oxo complexes function as stoichiometric oxidants for the conversion of primary and secondary alcohols to aldehydes and ketones, respectively. Catalytic oxidation



Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

is achieved using N-methylmorpholine N-oxide and $[\text{Bu}_4\text{N}][\text{ClO}_4]$ as co-oxidants.¹¹¹ Fourier Transform ion cyclotron resonance spectrometry has been employed in the gas-phase ion-molecule study of OsO_n^+ ($n = 0-4$) with hydrocarbons and small molecules. Thermochemical data for several pertinent species are presented.¹¹² Acidification of aqueous solutions containing $[\text{OsO}_2(\text{DH})_4]^{2-}$ in the presence of cyanide/ $\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ and cyanide/ AcOH yields $[\text{OsO}_2(\text{CN})_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]^{2-}$ and $[\text{OsO}_2(\text{CN})_2(\text{OH})_2]^{2-}$ respectively.¹¹³ A time-of-flight neutron powder diffraction study of SrRuO_3 has been published.¹¹⁴

A least-squares method for computing rate constants of reversible, first-order, triangular network reactions has been developed and employed in the study of the isomeric rearrangements of acetylacetonatobis(4,4,4-trifluoro-1-phenyl-1,3-butanedionato)ruthenium(III).¹¹⁵ The electrochemistry of tris(β -diketonato)ruthenium(III) has been examined at

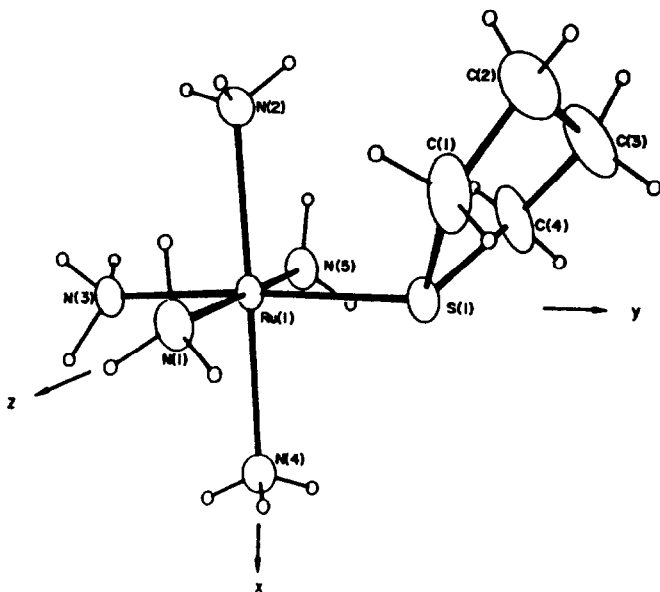
platinum electrodes.¹¹⁶ The oxidation of $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}\{\text{CF}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CHC}(\text{O})\text{CF}_3\}$ by $\text{Cu}(\text{dmp})_2^{2+}$ (where dmp = 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline) has been investigated and the rate of oxidation may be explained by using the Marcus cross reaction.¹¹⁷ The synthesis of $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3][\text{K}]_3$, free of chloride ions, is described along with the single-crystal X-ray structure. The reduction potential, which was obtained by cyclic voltammetry, was recorded and is different from the value previously reported.¹¹⁸ The synthesis, spectral characterization, and kinetic studies of the ruthenium(II) and ruthenium(III) benzoquinone oxime (BQDH) complexes $\text{Ru}(\text{BQDH})_2\text{L}_2$ (where L = N, P, and S donor ligands) are reported. Ligand substitution studies reveal a dissociative reaction mechanism and formation of a 5-coordinate intermediate that shows little discrimination toward incoming nucleophiles.¹¹⁹ Reaction of RuCl_3 with 1,2-naphthoquinone 1-oxime (1-NQOH) and 1,2-naphthoquinone 2-oxime (2-NQOH) yields $\text{Ru}(1\text{-NQO})_2$ and $\text{Ru}(2\text{-NQO})_2$, respectively.¹²⁰ $[\text{Ru}(\text{diene})\text{Cl}_2]$ reacts with α -amino acids (aa) in refluxing methanol to produce $[\text{Ru}(\text{diene})(\text{aa})]_n$. An X-ray structure of the ruthenium complex $[\text{Ru}(1,5\text{-COD})(\text{D,L-phe})]_4$ reveals tridentate amino acids with symmetrical carboxyl bridges.¹²¹ The redox potentials, reaction entropies, and thermodynamic parameters for ruthenium(III/II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA) and its derivatives are described.¹²² A kinetic study of the reaction between thiourea and $\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{H-EDTA})(\text{H}_2\text{O})$ has been conducted in aqueous solution as a function of pH, temperature, and ruthenium(III) concentration at constant

ionic strength using stopped-flow techniques. The activation parameters support an associative mechanism.¹²³

(g) Nitrogen Ligands

The reduction kinetics of $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{py})]^{3+}$ and $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{AcO})_4]^+$ by $[\text{N}-(2\text{-hydroxyethyl})\text{ethylenediaminetriacetato}]$ aquotitanium(III) were studied and shown to exhibit second-order kinetics.¹²⁴ The general synthesis of pentaamineruthenium(II) complexes of phenylcyanamide ligands is reported along with the autodimerization results of the phenylcyanamide ligands. The phenylcyanamide ligand coordinates in an "end-on" fashion through the nitrile nitrogen. Electrochemical studies reveal a pH dependent Ru(III)/(II) redox couple which is consistent with a one electron/one proton equilibrium over a wide pH range.¹²⁵ The same group has also published a paper dealing with the general synthesis for anionic phenylcyanamide ligands based on $\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5$. A spectroscopic examination of the new complexes has led to the assignment of the metal charge-transfer bands.¹²⁶ The reaction between $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$ and $\text{P}(\text{OEt})_2\text{OH}$ has been explored. The second-order specific rate constants and the activation parameters are reported.¹²⁷ $[\text{M}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{DMU})]^{2+}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$; $\text{DMU} = 1,3\text{-dimethyluracil}$) has been prepared by Zn/Hg reduction of $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Cl}][\text{Cl}]_2$ and $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{OTf})][\text{OTf}]_2$. The new compounds have been characterized by NMR spectroscopy (^1H , ^{13}C), cyclic voltammetry and differential pulse polarography. Labilization of the trans- NH_3 ligand in $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{DMU})]^{2+}$ catalyzes the formation of $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{DMU})]^{2+}$.¹²⁸

The autoxidation of the pentaamineruthenium(III)-nucleoside complexes $7-[(\text{Ino})\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{3+}$ and $7-[(1\text{-MeIno})\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{3+}$ (where Ino = inosine; MeIno = 1-methylinosine) gives the corresponding 8-keto complexes at high pH. A mechanism involving proton ionization at the C8 position followed by autoxidation as the rate-limiting step is discussed.¹²⁹ The synthesis of $\text{cis}-[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{R})_2]^{2+}$ (where R = Me, CH_2Ph , CO_2Et) has been described.¹³⁰ Ruthenium(III)-thioether bonding has been examined using structural, spectroscopic, and molecular orbital techniques. X-Ray diffraction structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{SC}_4\text{H}_8)]^{3+}$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5\{\text{S}(\text{Me})(\text{Et})\}]^{3+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{SMe}_2)]^{3+}$ display distorted octahedral geometries. The interactions between high-lying thioether donor orbitals and the Ru(III) 4d orbitals and the unusual thioether coordination geometry are discussed.¹³¹



Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The synthesis and characterization of π -vinyl ether complexes based on pentaammineosmium(II) have been described. $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\eta^2\text{-butyne})][\text{OTf}]_2$ reacts with methanol to yield the π -vinyl ether complex $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5\{\eta^2\text{-cis-MeCH=C(OMe)Me}\}][\text{OTf}]_2$. When the same reaction is conducted with H_2O , the π -enol complex $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5\{\eta^2\text{-cis-MeCH=C(OH)Me}\}]^{2+}$ is produced.¹³² π -Heterocyclic complexes and a report of metal-induced cycloaddition of pyrrole and maleic anhydride using $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{OTf})][\text{OTf}]_2$ have appeared. Reduction of the above triflate in the presence of the desired heterocycle yields $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-L})]^{2+}$ (where L = pyrrole, furan, thiophene). ^1H NMR data rule out the coordination of the heterocycle in a η^1 -mode via the heteroatom. The π -coordinated pyrrole complex undergoes a rapid 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction with added maleic anhydride.¹³³ Arene-to-alkyne linkage isomerizations of diphenylacetylene on pentaammineosmium(II) have been investigated. $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{OTf})]^{2+}$ reacts with phenylacetylene to yield four complexes, all of which possess an intact alkyne ligand. The kinetically favored mononuclear complex features an η^2 -bound aryl group. Linkage isomerization involving an $\eta^2\text{-}\pi$ aryl to $\eta^2\text{-}\pi$ alkyne migration has been demonstrated and shown to be accelerated by oxidation of the osmium center.¹³⁴ Oxidation of the nitrogen complex $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{N}_2)][\text{Cl}]_2$ in neat TfOH using either Br_2 or O_2 gives $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{OTf})][\text{OTf}]_2$ in essentially quantitative yield. The same product may also be obtained from the substitution reaction of $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Cl}][\text{Cl}]_2$ in neat TfOH. The measured solvation rate constants are rapid in comparison to other

Os(III) complexes. The redox and spectroscopic properties are reported.¹³⁵ Addition of $[\text{OsCl}_6][\text{NH}_4]_2$ to hydrazine hydrate affords $[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{N}_2)][\text{Cl}]_2$ and $\text{cis}-[\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{N}_2)_2][\text{Cl}]_2$. Continued reaction with hydrazine hydrate gives the former complex in ~90% yield. If the reverse addition is carried out, the heretofore unknown nitrido-bridged complex $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{OsNOs}(\text{NH}_3)_5][\text{Cl}]_5$ is obtained in ~90 % yield. The electronic absorption spectrum of this latter dimer has been assigned by using a MO diagram along with a spectral comparison with other μ_2 -nitrido bridged Ru and Os complexes.¹³⁶ UV-visible irradiation of $[\text{Os}^{\text{IV}}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{N}][\text{OTf}]_3$ gives the μ -dinitrogen complex $[(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{MeCN})\text{Os}(\mu\text{-N}_2)\text{Os}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{MeCN})]^{5+}$. The structure of the dimer was unequivocally established by X-ray diffraction analysis.¹³⁷

The possibility of molecular switching in the mixed-valence compound $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru}-4,4'\text{-bpy}-\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{5+}$ has been theoretically studied. The pathways for electronic coupling have been analyzed and computed as a function of the dihedral angle between the pyridine rings. The dominant electronic coupling interaction involves a π - π coupling. Perpendicular pyridine rings display a σ - π electronic coupling pathway.¹³⁸ Three reports have appeared dealing with the Creutz-Taube ion, $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru-pyz-Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{5+}$ (where pyz = pyrazine). A near- and mid-infrared examination of the Creutz-Taube ion has led to the characterization of a low wavenumber electronic transition at 2000 cm^{-1} . Infrared spectra of $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru-pyz-Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{n+}$ (where $n = 4, 5, 6$) are reported and the mixed-valence complex ($n = 5$) is shown to be intermediate between those of the

oxidized and reduced forms of the mixed-valence complex. On the basis of the infrared data, the odd electron in the Creutz-Taube ion is fully delocalized between the two ruthenium centers on the vibrational time scale.¹³⁹ The extent of electron delocalization in the Creutz-Taube ion and other mixed-valence complexes has been explored by nonadiabatic quantum treatment of the absorption (IR) line shape. Expressions for calculating the optical spectrum (IR) are described for bridged mixed-valence dimers.¹⁴⁰ A discussion of the electronic structure of $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru-pyz-Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{n+}$ (where $n = 4, 5, 6$) and $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru-bqd-Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{n+}$ (where bqd = benzoquinone diimine; $n = 4, 5$), which utilizes the self-consistent extended Hückel (SCCEHMO) approach, has been presented. The resulting wave functions were used in the calculation of isomer shifts and quadrupole splittings for the ^{99}Ru Mössbauer spectra of the dimer complexes.¹⁴¹

The unsymmetrical dimer $[(\text{NC})_5\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}-\text{CN}-\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^-$ has been examined for optical intervalence enhanced Raman scattering. Raman assignments and the vibrational reorganization energy are discussed.¹⁴² The reactions of e^-_{aq} and CO_2^\bullet radicals with $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{RuNCRu}(\text{bpy})_2\text{CNRu}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{6+}$ [3,2,3], $[\text{py}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{RuNCRu}(\text{bpy})_2\text{CNRu}(\text{NH}_3)_5]^{6+}$ [3',2,3], and $[\text{py}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{RuNCRu}(\text{bpy})_2\text{CNRu}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{py}]^{6+}$ [3',2,3'] are shown to yield the reduced complexes [2,2,3], [2',2,3], and [2',2,3'], respectively. The corresponding [2,2,2], [2',2,2], and [2',2,2] species are formed upon exhaustive irradiation. The reduction rate constants are reported along with the results of the intramolecular electron-transfer reaction involving

$[3',2,2] \rightarrow [2^-,2,3]$.¹⁴³ The intervalence charge-transfer chemistry associated with binuclear ruthenium complexes linked by α,ω -dipyridyl polyenes has been explored. The redox and spectroscopic properties are described. Oxidation affords a near-IR transition which has been attributed to an intervalence transition. The intensity of the intervalence band is discussed in connection with the length of ligating dipyridyl polyene.¹⁴⁴ The first example of intramolecular electron-transfer assistance in a bimolecular redox is reported. Reaction between $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}\{\mu-1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethane}\}\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}(\text{CN})_5]$ and peroxydisulfate does not proceed by direct oxidation of the Fe(II) center, but rather through the electronic isomer $[(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}\{\mu-1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethane}\}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{CN})_5]$. The rate data for oxidation of the Ru(II) center and the importance of biological electron-transfer implications are described.¹⁴⁵ A report dealing with the solvatochromism and piezochromism of mixed-valence Ru(II)/Ru(III) has appeared.¹⁴⁶ The solvent dependent intervalence transition in $[2,8\text{-dithiadispiro}[3.1.3.1]\text{decane})\text{decaaminediruthenium}(\text{II},\text{III})]^{5+}$ has been examined. Despite the absence of any correlation between the intervalence transition with any solvent parameter, a dependence on the ionic strength of the medium was observed. The inner-sphere reorganization energy has been calculated using the extrapolated ionic strength data.¹⁴⁷ The effect of pressure on the intervalence transfer band of the weakly coupled mixed valence complex $[(\mu-2,6\text{-dithiaspiro}[3.3]\text{heptane})\text{decaaminediruthenium}$

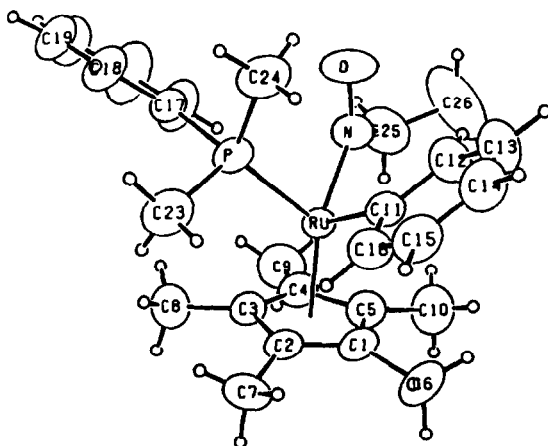
(II,III)]⁵⁺ and the rate of thermal electron-transfer between the ruthenium centers have been presented.¹⁴⁸ The same complex also displays oxidant-dependent nonadiabatic intervalence transitions.¹⁴⁹

The intraligand photochemistry of [Ru(CNMe)₅(4-styrylpyridine)]²⁺ has been studied. Isomerization of the styrylpyridine is observed upon optical excitation.¹⁵⁰ Treatment of RuCl₃·3H₂O with aromatic hydrazides and hydrazones derived from 2,6-diacetylpyridine is reported. Structural assignment of all of the hydrazones are based on spectroscopic, conductance, and magnetic moment data.¹⁵¹ Various 2-hydroxypyridines (pyOH) react with RuHCl(CO)(PPh₃)₃, [Ru(CO)₂Cl₂], and RuCl₂(PPh₃)₃ to give Ru(pyO)₂(PPh₃)₂, Ru(CO)₂(pyO)₂, and Ru(pyO)(PPh₃)₂, respectively. The oxyridines are bound in a bidentate fashion through the N,O atoms.¹⁵² The reaction between 3- and 4-cyanopyridines and benzonitrile with [Ru(CN)₅(H₂O)]³⁻ has been investigated kinetically. Dissociation and isomerization reactions are also presented.¹⁵³

The synthesis, chemical reactivity and applications in solar energy conversion have been described for ruthenium pyridine complexes.¹⁵⁴ An electrochemical review article that concentrates on the electronic configuration, redox properties, and ligand oxidation levels has appeared.¹⁵⁵

A paper describing the synthesis of alkylruthenium nitrosyl complexes, migrating insertion of the nitrosyl ligand into the alkylruthenium bond, and conversion of nitrosoalkyl moiety into oximates, carboxamides, and cyanide complexes has

been published. Treatment of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{NO})\text{Cl}_2$ with Grignard or R_3Al reagents leads to the corresponding dialkyl or diaryl complex in good yield. Thermolysis of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{NO})\text{Me}_2$ with PMe_3 yields $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)\text{CN}$, H_2O , and methane. All of the new products were fully characterized and the X-ray structure of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}\{\text{N}(\text{O})\text{Et}\}\text{Ph}(\text{PPhMe}_2)$ has been presented. Kinetic isotope results and tracer experiments have been carried out. On the basis of these data, plausible mechanisms are presented for the reactivity observed with the nitrosyl ligand.¹⁵⁶



Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The nitrosyl complex $\text{Ru}(\text{NO})\text{Cl}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ has been obtained from nitrosyl chloride, PPh_3 , and $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ under mild conditions. The use of MeONO and EtONO in place of nitrosyl chloride also affords ruthenium nitrosyl complexes.¹⁵⁷ $\text{RuH}(\text{CO})\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ reacts with trityl thionitrite in the presence of HgCl_2 or HCl to give both $\text{Ru}(\text{NO})\text{Cl}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2$. The reactions of trityl thionitrite with other ruthenium complexes are described.¹⁵⁸

The synthesis of the ligand-bridged complexes $[(\text{tpm})\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-L})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{tpm})]^{n+}$ {where $L = \text{O}_2\text{P}(\text{O})(\text{OH})$, $n = 0$; $L = \text{O}_2\text{CO}$, $n = 0$; $L = \text{O}_2\text{CMe}$, $n = 2$; $\text{tpm} = \text{tris}(1\text{-pyrazolyl})\text{methane}$ } has appeared. The redox reactivity of these new complexes has been studied using cyclic voltammetric and coulometric techniques. Upon reduction, the ligand-bridged dimer is cleaved to the monomer $[(\text{tpm})\text{Ru}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]^{3+}$. An X-ray structure of the bis(μ -hydrogen phosphate)-bridged complex is also presented. The diamagnetism of these low-spin d^5 Ru(III) centers is attributed to strong electronic coupling through the μ -oxo bridge and the small Ru-O-Ru angle.¹⁵⁹

Reaction of piperidine ($\text{R}''_2\text{NH}$) with $[\text{Ru}(\text{cycloheptatriene})\text{Cl}]_2$ leads to the reactive piperidido complex $[(\text{R}''_2\text{N})\text{Ru}(\text{cycloheptatriene})(\text{R}''_2\text{NH})_2\text{Cl}]$. This new complex reacts with diazadienes ($\text{DAD} = \text{RN}=\text{CR}'\text{-CR}'=\text{NR}$) to give $[(\text{R}''_2\text{N})\text{Ru}(\text{cycloheptatriene})(\text{DAD})\text{Cl}]$. Variable-temperature ^1H NMR analysis of the DAD complex reveals an unexpected conformation and bonding type of the cycloheptatriene ligand.¹⁶⁰

Several mono- and binuclear Ru(II) and Ru(III) Schiff base complexes have been synthesized. The Schiff base complexes are based on N,N' -bis(benzoylacetylacetonate)ethylenediamine and N,N' -bis(pyvolylacetylacetonate)ethylenediamine.¹⁶¹

The coordination chemistry of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazole (BTD) and 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazole (BSD) has been studied through the reaction with $\text{MCl}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$). One PPh_3 is readily displaced by the heterocycle to give $\text{MCl}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{BTD or BSD})$ in quantitative yield. $\text{OsCl}_2(\text{CS})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ reacts similarly with BTD and BSD to give

$\text{OsCl}_2(\text{CS})(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{BTD or BSD})$. All of the new complexes have been characterized by IR and NMR measurements.¹⁶² The X-ray diffraction results on hexakis(acetonitrile)ruthenium(II) have appeared.¹⁶³

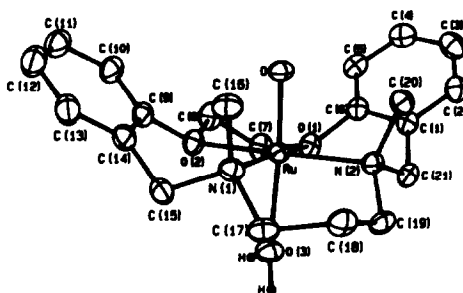
The synthesis and characterization of $[\text{M}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{styrene})]^{2+}$ and $[\text{M}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{olefin})]^{2+}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) and the related $[\text{Ru}(\text{HEDTA})(\text{olefin})]^-$ are reported. The redox properties of these new complexes have been probed by using cyclic voltammetric and differential-pulse polarographic techniques.¹⁶⁴ A report discussing the kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{HEDTA})(\text{H}_2\text{O})$ with thiocyanide, azide, thiourea, and substituted thioureas has appeared. The kinetics were examined as a function of pH and pressure. An associative mechanism is suggested and the labilization effect of the chelate ligand is discussed and compared with respect to other chelate ligand complexes.¹⁶⁵ The formation of $[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{HEDTA})\text{N}_2]^-$ and its reduction to NH_3 by visible light photolysis have been published.¹⁶⁶

The sexidentate ligand sarcophagine (sar = 3,6,10,13,16,19-hexaazabicyclo[6.6.6]eicosane) undergoes an oxidative dehydrogenation to give an imine group at the cap portion of the sar ligand when coordinated to ruthenium(III). Intermediate di- and triimine complexes are observed en route to the hexamine complex. The redox properties of the intermediate species and final hexamine complex are presented along with the kinetic results. The mechanism for the dehydrogenation sequence is discussed.¹⁶⁷ Encapsulated $[\text{Ru}(\text{sar})]^{n+}$ has been examined by X-ray diffraction analysis.

examined and the stability of these new complexes shown to be dependent on the nature of the substituent attached to the boron cap.¹⁷⁰

The complex μ -nitrido-bis[(phthalocyaninato)ruthenium] has been prepared. Infrared and esr data suggest that this complex exists as a mixed-valence $\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}\text{-Ru}^{\text{IV}}$ dimer, and represents the first example of a ruthenium phthalocyanine complex in oxidation states higher than II.¹⁷¹ Intense fluid solution photoluminescence has been observed in nitrido- and imido-osmium(VI) complexes. Included in this report is the X-ray structure of $[\text{Os}^{\text{VI}}(\text{CN})_5\text{N}][\text{Ph}_4\text{As}]_2$.¹⁷² 4 - (2 - Quinolylazo)phenol reacts with Os(VIII) complexes to give 1:1 violet complexes.¹⁷³ The dimethylglyoxime (H_2DMG) complexes $[\text{Ru}^{\text{VI}}(\text{HDMG})_2(\text{OH})(\text{O})]^{4+}$ have been prepared by electrochemical oxidation of $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{HDMG})_2(\text{ClO}_4)_2]^-$ at pH 1-2 and $[\text{Ru}^{\text{VI}}(\text{HDMG})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{O})]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}^{\text{VII}}(\text{HDMG})_2(\text{O})_2]^+$ at pH 2-3.5. The trans dioxo complex functions as the active catalyst in the electrocatalytic epoxidation of cyclic olefins to epoxides.¹⁷⁴ Schiff bases derived from aromatic aldehydes/ketones and S-benzylthiocarbamate react with $\text{RuHCl}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ and $\text{RuH}_2(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ to give new ruthenium Schiff base complexes. The new complexes have been characterized by conventional solution measurements.¹⁷⁵ 2-Formylpyridine(4-phenyl) thiosemicarbazone (L,H) and 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone (LH) have been synthesized and used in the preparation of new Ru(II) and Ru(III) complexes.¹⁷⁶ New ruthenium-oxo complexes have been published. Reaction of $[\text{RuCl}_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2-}$ with 1,2-dimethyl-

3,4:9,10-dibenzo-1,12-diaza-5,8-dioxacyclopentadecane (L₂) affords trans-[Ru^{III}(L)Cl₂]²⁺. Treatment of the dichloro complex in water with Ag⁺ yields trans-[Ru^{III}(L)(OH)(H₂O)]²⁺, which is readily oxidized to give trans-[Ru^{IV}(L)(O)(H₂O)]²⁺ (electrochemical oxidation) and trans[Ru^{VI}(O)(O)₂]²⁺ (Ce^{IV} oxidation). The X-ray structure of trans-[Ru^{IV}(L)(O)(H₂O)][ClO₄]₂·2H₂O has been determined. The redox chemistry and electrocatalytic oxidation of organic substrates with PhIO are described.¹⁷⁷



Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

A report describing the driving-force effects on the rate of long-range electronic transfer of two new Ru-modified, Zn-substituted derivatives of horse heart cytochrome c has appeared. Rates of photoinduced charge separation and recombination are reported along with the reorganization energy and the electronic coupling matrix element (H_{AB}).¹⁷⁸ The antimetastatic agent trans-RuCl₂(DMSO)₄ reacts with 5'-dGMP to form a diastereomeric pair of isomers through coordination of the guanine N7 and the α -phosphate group. This chelation mode of binding has been characterized by NMR

spectroscopy and subsequently separated by HPLC. The complexes are isomers that differ only in their chirality at the ruthenium center.¹⁷⁹ Cross-linked poly(styrene)-co-(polyvinylpyridine) composite electrodes incorporating $\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{EDTA})$ have been prepared and examined electrochemically.¹⁸⁰ The semicarbazone ligands $\text{RC}(\text{Ph})=\text{NNHC}(\text{O})\text{NH}_2$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Et}, \text{Pr}$) have been used in the preparation of $\text{Ru}(\text{semicarbazone})_3\text{Cl}_3$. The ligand field parameters for these new octahedral complexes have been calculated.¹⁸¹

Six review articles describing the chemistry associated with $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{n+}$ have appeared in the literature. The spectroscopy of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and related systems have been presented in a critical review¹⁸² and a report dealing with homoleptic ruthenium and osmium complexes has appeared.¹⁸³ The photochemistry and photophysics of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ have been reported. The existence of localized ligand orbitals and multiple $\pi-\pi^*$ emission from mixed-ligand (bpy/phen) complexes is reviewed.¹⁸⁴ Chemical approaches to artificial photosynthesis using $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and mixed-ligand systems are described. This review includes in-depth discussions on energy conversion by electron-transfer quenching, intramolecular control of light-induced electron transfer, and redox catalysis involving water oxidation.¹⁸⁵ The remaining reviews deal with the synthesis and reactivity of polypyridine and related complexes.^{186,187}

Solid-state magnetic measurements have been carried out on $\text{cis}-[\text{Ru}^{\text{IV}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{py})(\text{O})][\text{ClO}_4]_2$ using ^1H NMR spectroscopy.

The oxo complex possesses a nonmagnetic ground state; the first excited state lies 79 cm^{-1} higher in energy in the solid state and 56 cm^{-1} in solution. The involvement of spin character in $2e^-$ oxo transfer chemistry is described.¹⁸⁸ The oxidation properties of cis- and trans- $[\text{Os}^{\text{VI}}(\text{bpy})(\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ have been examined. Both dioxo complexes react with mono- and bidentate phosphines to yield the corresponding coordinated phosphine oxide complexes. A mechanism based on kinetic data, reagent stoichiometry, cyclic voltammetric and UV-visible data is presented.¹⁸⁹ Controlled potential electrolysis of cis- $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy-4,4'-dicarboxylate})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{2+}$ in acidic solution affords the oxo-bridged dimer $[(\text{bpy-4,4'-dicarboxylate})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}-\text{O}-\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{bpy-4,4'-dicarboxylate})]^{4+}$. The catalytic activity of the oxo dimer has been examined in water oxidation reactions.¹⁹⁰ Chiral osmium oxo complexes have been prepared and used as oxidants in asymmetric dihydroxylation reactions. The chirality derives from the ancillary N,N'-dialkyl-2,2'-bipyrrrolidine ligand. The observed enantioselectivity depends on both the N-alkyl group and the reaction solvent.¹⁹¹

The nature of the redox orbital in cis- $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{CN})_2]^n$ (where $n = 0, 1, 2$) has been probed by using FT-IR, UV-visible, and resonance Raman (RR) spectroscopy. The latter two spectroscopic methods reveal that the redox orbital is localized on a single bpy ligand. No vibronic coupling is observed between the two bpy ligands. The RR data indicate that the average frequency shift of bpy modes upon reduction is much smaller than suggested by earlier studies, being on

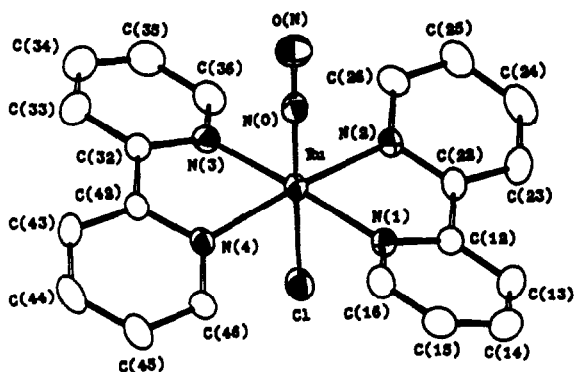
Osmium(II) bipyridine complexes with an ancillary N-methyl-4,4'-bipyridinium (MQ⁺) ligand have been studied by UV-visible spectroscopy and cyclic voltammetry. The effect of the pyridine ring conformation in the MQ⁺ ligand has been examined with respect to intramolecular electron-transfer reactivity. The excited-state energetics of these chromophore-quencher complexes are thoroughly discussed.¹⁹⁷ Reactivity modulation of the MLCT excited states by the hydrido ligand in [M(bpy)₂(CO)X][PF₆] (where M = Ru, Os; X = H, D) has been explored. The reported data suggest that the $\nu(\text{Os-H})$ mode does not significantly affect the emission spectrum nor the nonradiative decay process. In comparison, the analogous ruthenium complex exhibits a significant $k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}}$ kinetic isotope effect for nonradiative decay.¹⁹⁸ The intense MLCT transition observed has been examined by using resonance and preresonance Raman spectroscopy.¹⁹⁹ Picosecond Raman studies reveal that rapid intermolecular proton transfer occurs in the excited state of [Ru(bpy)(NH₃)₅]²⁺. The role of solvent dynamics and the lifetimes of pertinent species are presented.²⁰⁰

The surfactant-active osmium complexes cis-[OsL₂(CO)NC(CH₂)_nMe]²⁺ (where L₂ = bpy, 1,10-phen; n = 0-19) have been prepared and examined for intramolecular excited-state reactivity. The nitrile ligand is activated to thermal nucleophilic attack, and luminescent adducts are observed with various alcohols and amines. Photodecomposition is observed through nitrile labilization.²⁰¹ The high-energy MLCT states for [Ru(bpy)₂(dppe)]²⁺ (where dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)

have been reexamined and compared with other $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2$ complexes. An interaction between the singlet MLCT states and the $\pi-\pi^*$ states has been identified.²⁰²

A kinetic study on the ligand substitution of L by Cl^- or MeCN in $\text{cis-}[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{L})(\text{X})]^+$ (where $\text{X} = \text{NO}_3$; L = pyridine, MeCN) has been carried out. Rate enhancements observed with the nitrate are discussed in terms of the nitrate's ability to function as a bidentate ligand.²⁰³ Coordination of the $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2^{2+}$ fragment to the O(4), N(5) atoms of 1,3-dimethylalumazine has been achieved. Absorption spectroscopic and cyclic voltammetric data are presented and the reduced species are discussed in terms of thermodynamically and kinetically stabilized coenzyme models.²⁰⁴ Facile perdeuteration of bpy is reported. Reaction of bpy-d_8 with $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ affords $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy-d}_8)_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, which was subsequently allowed to react with 5,6,10,11-tetrahydro-16,18-diazadipyrido[2,3-a:3'2'-n]pentacene (L) to give $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy-d}_8)\text{L}]^{2+}$. Use of the deuterated bpy ligands greatly assisted in the ^1H NMR assignment of this complex.²⁰⁵ The new alkylruthenium complexes $\text{cis-Ru}(\text{t-Bu-bpy})_2\text{R}_2$ (where R = Me, Et, $\text{CH}_2\text{-cyclo-C}_6\text{H}_{11}$, $\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_2\text{CH=CH}_2$, CH_2SiMe_3 , $\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_2\text{Ph}$; t-Bu bpy = 4,4'-di-t-butyl-2,2'-bpy) and $\text{trans-Ru}(\text{t-Bu-bpy})_2\text{R}'_2$ (where $\text{R}' = \text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_2\text{Ph}$) have been synthesized and fully characterized. The X-ray structure of the diethyl derivative is presented and the stereochemical rigidity and electron-transfer properties are briefly described.²⁰⁶ The redox properties of cis- and $\text{trans-}[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}(\text{NO})]^{2+}$ have been

examined and their differences discussed. The X-ray structure of $\text{trans-[Ru(bpy)}_2\text{Cl(NO)]}^{2+}$ has been determined.²⁰⁷

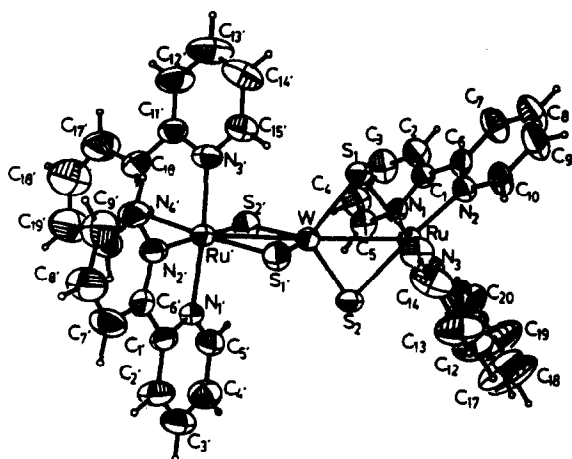
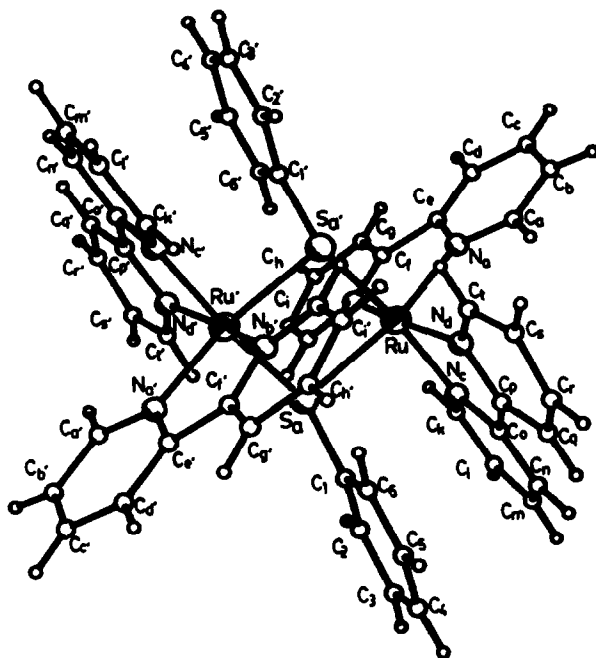


Reprinted with permission from *Inorg. Chem.*
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The binuclear and trinuclear heterometallic complexes $[(\text{NC})\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{-NC-Cr}(\text{CN})_5]^{2-}$ and $[(\text{NC})_5\text{Cr-CN-Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{-NC-Cr}(\text{CN})_5]^{4-}$ have been prepared and their photophysical reactivity investigated. Visible light absorption by the $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2^{2+}$ chromophore allows for the observation of phosphorescence from the $\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_5^{3-}$ luminophore. The rate of intramolecular intervalence energy transfer, which originates from the MLCT triplet of the $\text{Ru}(\text{II})$ fragment and ends at the doublet state of the $\text{Cr}(\text{CN})_5^{3-}$ fragment, is estimated to possess a lifetime $\tau < 10$ ns. The excited-state absorption spectra are presented and the occurrence of electron-transfer doublet-doublet annihilation is discussed.²⁰⁸

The redox thermodynamics of $[(\text{bpy})_2(\text{Cl})\text{Ru-L-Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{py})]^{5+/4+/3+}$ {where L = pyrazine, bpy, bis(pyridyl)ethane} have been evaluated. Unusual entropy and electronic coupling effects in mixed-solvents systems are

discussed.²⁰⁹ The polychromophoric complexes $[(\text{NC})(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}-\text{CN}-\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{CN})]^+$ (2,2), $[(\text{NC})(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}-\text{CN}-\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(1,10\text{-phen})_2(\text{CN})]^+$ (2,2'), and $[(\text{NC})(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}-\text{CN}-\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2-\text{NC}-\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{CN})]^{2+}$ (2,2,2) have been prepared and investigated by spectroscopic and photochemical methods. The redox properties and emission spectra have also been examined. Intense metal-to-metal ($\text{Ru}^{\text{II}} \rightarrow \text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$) intervalence transitions, typical of class II complexes, are observed for the mixed-valence complexes in the near-IR region. No emission data for the (2,3), (2,3'), and (2,3,2) complexes were observed due to a highly efficient intramolecular electron-transfer quenching process.²¹⁰ Ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes containing ancillary sulfur ligands have been synthesized. The following sulfur ligands were used: WS_4^{2-} , $\text{Mo}_2\text{S}_4(\text{ethanedithiolate})_2^{2+}$, S_5^{2-} , thiolates, and dithiolene. All of the new complexes were fully characterized by the usual solution spectroscopies and the redox properties, as determined by cyclic voltammetric measurements, are reported. Several of the complexes displayed a reasonably stable $\text{Ru}^{2+/3+}$ redox couple, which allowed for the ESR examination of the resulting ruthenium(III) complex; the isotropic ruthenium hyperfine splitting was on the order of 16 Gauss. The X-ray crystal structures of $\{[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2]_2\text{WS}_4\}[\text{PF}_6]_2$ and $\{[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_5)_2]_2\}[\text{OTf}]_2$ have been determined.²¹¹



Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Excited-state resonance Raman and luminescence spectra of $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3^{2+}$ in anionic micelles have been published. The data suggest that the negative micellar surface repels the optically excited electron.²¹² The resonance Raman spectra and excited-state lifetimes for several 3,3'-polymethylene-

2,2'-bipyridine complexes of Ru(II) have been presented. The monomethylene-bridged complex shows different resonance Raman and emission data in comparison to its longer polymethylene chain homologues. The observed spectral trends correlate with the degree of planarity distortion experienced by the bipyridine ligands.²¹³ A report describing the near-infrared surface-enhanced Raman spectra of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ using Cu and Ag electrodes has appeared.²¹⁴ The energetics of electron transfer between ligands in the MLCT states of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ have been investigated by using picosecond Raman spectroscopy. It is shown that interligand coupling is not strong enough to overcome the vibrational reorganization energy required for electron delocalization.²¹⁵ Resonance Raman scattering spectroscopy has been used in the examination of excited-state electron transfer between $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and MV^{2+} . Stern-Volmer quenching data, which is based on the luminescence quantum yield vs. $[\text{MV}^{2+}]$, reveal that the quenching process is diffusion controlled.²¹⁶ Several substituted bipyridines and their $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ complexes have been examined by Raman spectroscopy. The same complexes were then immobilized on TiO_2 and the metal-oxygen vibrational modes assigned by using resonance Raman spectroscopy.²¹⁷ Two color picosecond Raman spectroscopy has been employed in a study of interligand electron transfer in the excited MLCT states of mixed ligand ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes. The results are discussed within the context of electron transfer theory.²¹⁸ Heteroleptic ruthenium(II) complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene

adsorbed on silver sols have been investigated via surface-enhanced resonance Raman scattering spectroscopy.²¹⁹

The electron-transport dynamics of polymer immobilized $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}]^{2+/1+}$ moieties have been studied. The ruthenium fragment was incorporated into a partially quaternized polyvinylpyridine polymer and then examined for its luminescence and redox properties.²²⁰ Ruthenium and osmium complexes containing the ligand 5-chlorophenanthroline have been used as starting materials in the electrochemical assembly of metallopolymeric electrode coatings and examined by electrochemical techniques. Auger electron spectroscopy confirms the proposed thin film mechanism which involves carbon-chlorine bond cleavage as the initial step.²²¹ Cyclic voltammetry studies of zeolite-incorporated $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ reveal that the $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ complexes occupy the outer surface of the zeolite. The surface species are shown to mediate electron transfer to and from the smaller redox active cations imbedded within the zeolite structure.²²² The permeability of $\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}_2$ through platinum electrode polymerized cobalt tetrakis(o-aminophenyl)porphyrin has been evaluated by using rotating-disk voltammetry.²²³ Chemiluminescence detection of the Belousov-Zhabotinski reaction using $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ as a catalyst is reported.²²⁴ $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been used as a large cation in order to evaluate the electrochemical behavior of $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6]^{4-}$ -polycation complexes.²²⁵

The redox response of the resolved forms of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ at a cholesteric liquid crystal modified electrode is

reported.²²⁶ Hydrogel-immobilized $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been examined electrochemically and kinetic parameters in different supporting electrolytes are reported.²²⁷ Electrochemiluminescence (ECL) of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been observed in a mixed solvent system. Both the presence of water and oxygen are required for ECL.²²⁸ $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}_2$ has been condensed with poly(4-vinylpyridine) and methylolacrylamide copolymers to yield chemically modified electrodes; the redox properties of these electrodes are presented.²²⁹ Multicomponent, redox-conductive metallopolymeric films containing ruthenium and osmium have been prepared. The polymeric microstructures are discussed and potential applications as electrochemical sensors are suggested.²³⁰ A report describing the electrocatalytic reduction of carbon dioxide using a ruthenium/rhenium chemically modified electrode has been presented.²³¹ The rate of charge transport through $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{poly-4-vinylpyridine})\text{Cl}]^+$ has been established by electrochemical techniques; the results are discussed in relation to sensor application technology.²³² Photochemical electron transfer at liquid-liquid interfaces has been studied. The photoredox couple consists of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ dissolved in an organic phase and MV^{2+} dissolved in the aqueous phase. The measured photocurrent results from an electron transfer between the excited $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ complex and MV^{2+} .²³³

A paper describing the solid-state voltammetry of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ dissolved in poly(ethylene oxide) films has appeared.²³⁴ Langmuir-Blodgett (L-B) monolayers of

surfactant-derivatized $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ have been synthesized at an indium-tin electrode and fully investigated by using cyclic voltammetry. Information concerning electron transfer in the organized monolayer and mass transfer across the L-B monolayer is presented.²³⁵

The synthesis of $[\text{Ru}\{4,4'\text{-bis}(1R,2S,5R)\text{-}(-)\text{-menthylcarboxy}\text{-}2,2'\text{-bpy}\}]^{2+}$ has been described. This chiral complex has been employed as a photosensitizer in photoinduced enantioselective electron-transfer reactions.²³⁶ $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and mixed-ligand ruthenium(II) complexes have been examined spectroscopically. The results of photoselection and luminescence spectra are reported along with a discussion on the perturbations in the π^* energy levels.²³⁷ The two lowest excited states in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$, which are assigned to Ru $4d \rightarrow \text{bpy} \pi^*$ charge-transfer transitions, have been observed by using zero-magnetic field optically detected magnetic resonance. The degenerate classification of these states is in agreement with a sublevel splitting which is calculated to be on the order of 0.1 cm^{-1} .²³⁸ The rate constants for the scavenging of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ by EDTA in aqueous solution are reported.²³⁹ Reductive quenching of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ by cyanometalate electron donors has been studied by using laser flash photolysis/transient absorbance and emission spectroscopy.²⁴⁰ The effect of solvent polarizability on the energy of the intraligand, long-axis-polarized $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$ bpy transition in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$, $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}_2$, and $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{CN})_2$ has been investigated.²⁴¹ The synthesis of the novel hemicage

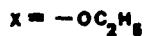
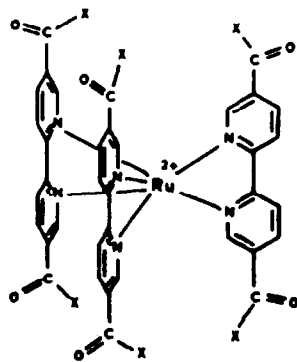
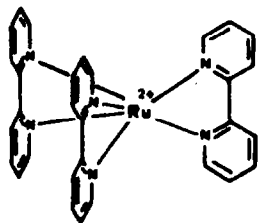
ruthenium(II) polypyridine $[\text{Ru}\{(\text{Mebpy})_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\}]^{2+}$ has been reported. Reaction of the carbanion of 5,5-dimethyl-2,2'-bpy with 1,3,5-tris(bromomethyl)benzene gives $(\text{Mebpy})_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$, which was then allowed to react with $\text{Ru}(\text{DMSO})_4\text{Cl}_2$. The redox and spectroscopic properties of this new complex have been explored.²⁴²

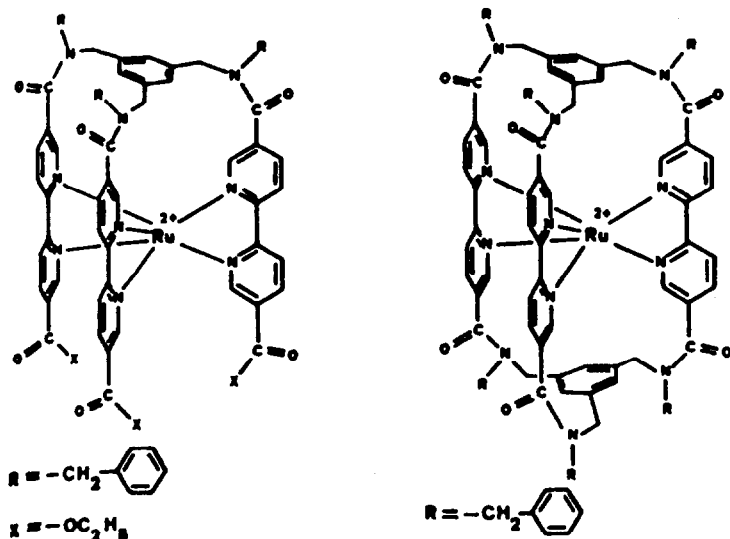
The pressure and temperature dependence of the emission and lifetime of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been examined by using nanosecond time-resolved emission spectroscopy. The role of viscosity-dependent solvent relaxation in the MLCT excited state is discussed.²⁴³ $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and related tris(α -diimine) complexes have been studied as photosensitizers with surfactant media. Complex emission intensity and lifetime curves result with added surfactants. It is shown that lifetime curves are dependent on the charges and hydrophobicities of the ruthenium(II) complexes and surfactant.²⁴⁴ A study of photoinduced electron-transfer reactivity of surfactant-modified ruthenium(II) bpy complexes has been published. The surfactant ruthenium(II) bpy derivatives contain either one or two long alkyl chains on a single bpy ligand. Photophysical studies are reported and the quantum yields for MV^{2+} photoreduction were calculated and compared with values obtained using $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$.²⁴⁵ Intracellular quenching rate constants of photoexcited $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ have allowed for the evaluation of several viologen surface diffusion coefficients. The viologens examined possessed alkyl groups ranging from methyl to hexyl. The calculated diffusion coefficients are correlated with the

hydrophobicity of the alkyl groups associated with MV^{2+} .²⁴⁶ ESR spectroscopy has been used to assess the efficiency of photoinduced electron transfer from $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ bound to sodium dodecyl sulfate micelles to MV^{2+} . The micelle and viologen alkyl chain lengths are shown to play a crucial role in determining the electron-transfer efficiency.²⁴⁷ Counterion effects have been explored through luminescence quenching studies using $[Ru(4,4'\text{-dicarboxy-}2,2'\text{-bpy})_3]^{2+}$ as an extramicrocellular probe.²⁴⁸ The luminescence decay of $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ in the presence of $Fe(CN)_6^{3-}$ has been studied in reverse micelles and water-in-oil microemulsions.²⁴⁹

Oxidative quenching of excited $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ by neutral aromatic electron acceptors has been reported. The quenching exhibited an anomalous negative temperature dependence for the electron-transfer step, which has been ascribed to a large contribution from the back electron-transfer step. The quenching mechanism is explained on the basis of the rate constant and the relevant activation parameters.²⁵⁰ The rate constants (k_q) and activation parameters for reductive quenching of excited $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ by aromatic amines have appeared. The quenching by tertiary amines is faster than that by primary and secondary amines when k_q are compared at the same free energy change. A discussion on the importance of the outer-sphere reorganization energy and the nature of the quenching agent is presented.²⁵¹ The rate of optically induced electron transfer from the $[Ru(bpy)_3]^{2+}$ -like center in N-ethylated copolymers of 4-vinylpyridine and $[Ru(bpy)_2(4\text{-methyl-4-vinyl-}2,2'\text{-bpy})]^{2+}$ to MV^{2+} , propylviologensulfonate,

and ferric ion has been determined as a function of ionic strength. Laser flash photolysis studies have allowed the yields of Ru(III) centers and reduced quencher to be determined.²⁵² The possible participation of a non-emitting excited state in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been suggested. The basis for a non-emitting state derives from the observation that the luminescence of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ is not quenched at all by added Et_3N .²⁵³ Luminescence quenching of excited $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ by aromatic amines has been investigated. The bimolecular rate constants for the electron-transfer process have been measured and activation enthalpies and entropies determined for each quencher. The results are discussed within the framework of Marcus theory.²⁵⁴ The photochemistry and photophysics of caged and uncaged ruthenium(II)-polypyridine complexes are reported and compared with the appropriate parent complex. The caged complexes are shown to possess a longer excited-state lifetime in fluid solution and are observed to be more stable toward ligand photodissociation than the corresponding uncaged complex.²⁵⁵





Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
 Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

MLCT excitation in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpyCH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{An})_3]^{2+}$ [where $\text{bpyCH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{An} = \{4-(9\text{-anthrylmethoxy)methyl}\}-4'\text{-methyl-}2,2'\text{-bpy}$] undergoes efficient intramolecular energy transfer (< 5 ns) to one of the pendant anthryl ligands to yield the anthryl triplet. The triplet lifetime has been measured and oxidative quenching occurs at the triplet, which is followed by rapid intramolecular electron transfer to give $[(\text{bpyCH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{An})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{bpyCH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{An})]^{3+}$.²⁵⁶ Long-range energy transfer in a soluble polymer has been demonstrated. The polymer system is based on a 1:1 copolymer of styrene:m,p-(chloromethyl)styrene that contains $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})$ and $\text{Os}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})$ chromophores and derivatized 9-anthracenemethanol moieties that function as excited-state quenchers. The polymer system has been examined in energy-transfer "cascade" processes. Photoexcitation of the $\text{Ru}(\text{II})$ chromophore affords a high-energy MLCT excited state that is quenched by an anthryl

moiety. Energy transfer from the anthryl triplet to the Os(II) chromophore completes the energy-transfer "cascade" pathway. Direct energy transfer from excited Ru(II) to Os(II) was not observed, despite the fact that the energy transfer is thermodynamically favored. Lifetime and emission spectral results are also presented.²⁵⁷

A paper describing the deconvolution of the luminescence and magnetic circularly polarized luminescence spectra of the lowest excited states of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has appeared.²⁵⁸ $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been examined for luminescence activity using the time-correlated single photon counting (SPC) method. The strengths and limitations of SCP technique in the analysis of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ are discussed.²⁵⁹ The Stark effect spectra have been recorded for $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and other related α -diimine complexes.²⁶⁰ A report dealing with the chiroptical absorption and luminescence properties of $[\text{Tb}(\text{dipicolinate})_3]^{3-}$ with resolved $[\text{Ru}(1,10\text{-phen})_3]^{2+}$ is presented.²⁶¹ Spontaneous racemic and "pseudoracemic" interactions involving optically active $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ adsorbed on smectite clays have been studied. The factors responsible for chiral recognition within the clay are discussed.²⁶² $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been used as an adsorption probe in Al_2O_3 /sodium dodecyl sulfate hemimicelles. Steady-state luminescence emission results are used to explain surface aggregation processes.²⁶³ Highly resolved emission excitation, and absorption spectra of $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ doped into a single-crystal $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ matrix have been observed from 2-16 K.²⁶⁴ Intermolecular electron transfer on colloidal

alumina-coated silica has been studied using $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru}(\text{bathophenanthroline disulfate})]^{4-}$ sensitizers. The kinetics and quantum yields of electron transfer quenching of the ruthenium complexes are compared.²⁶⁵ The temperature dependent photophysics and photochemistry of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ adsorbed onto porous Vycor glass have been investigated.²⁶⁶ A study dealing with the spin-orbit coupling and magnetic field effects on the efficiency of photoinduced induced electron transfer in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has appeared. Nanosecond laser spectroscopy has been used to determine the rates of reductive and oxidative quenching. The magnetokinetic behavior of the radical pairs is discussed in terms of a strongly spin-orbit mixed Kramers doublet.²⁶⁷

DNA oligomers and duplexes containing a covalently attached $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ group have been synthesized and examined as starting materials in the construction of macromolecules possessing redox active subunits.²⁶⁸ The spectroscopic and binding properties of ruthenium(II) α -diimine complexes attached to DNA have been reported. DNA binding affinity has been evaluated through the systematic variation of the ancillary α -diimine ligands.²⁶⁹

The photoinduced enzyme-catalyzed reduction of nitrate and nitrite to ammonia is described. The artificial photosystem consists of the photosensitizer $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$, the electron relay MV^{2+} , the sacrificial electron donor EDTA, and the enzymes nitrate and nitrite reductase.²⁷⁰ An X-ray diffraction determination of $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3][\text{PF}_6]_2$ has appeared.²⁷¹ Stable binuclear o- and p-semiquinone

complexes based on $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2$ are reported. Reaction of 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-semiquinone (phdo) and 2,5-bis(diphenylphosphino)-p-benzosemiquinone (bppq) with $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}_2$ affords the paramagnetic dimers $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-phdo})]^{3+}$ and $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-bppq})]^{3+}$, respectively. The redox activity of these N,O:N',O'-coordinated and P,O:P',O'-coordinated complexes has been explored by using electrochemical techniques in addition to further characterization by UV-visible/near-IR spectroscopy. The (3+) complexes have also been examined by esr analysis which reveals that these dimers are borderline between radical anion complexes and metal-centered mixed-valent dimers.²⁷² $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been used as a standard for NMR comparison with $[\text{Rh}(\text{bpy})_3]^{3+}$.²⁷³ A kinetic study on the associative photosubstitution of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ in aqueous acidic solution has appeared. The quantum yield for the breaking of the Ru-N(bpy) bond is reported. A reactivity order was established as a function of the incoming X^- ligand.²⁷⁴ Oxidation of aqueous $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ by the fluoroxysulfate ion has been investigated through the use of stopped-flow spectrophotometry. The reported activation parameters are consistent with a bimolecular reaction that shows no dependence on either the counter cation or solution acidity.²⁷⁵ $[\text{Os}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been used as cross-reactant in the study of electron-transfer reactions involving Mn(II) and Mn(III) complexes. The cross-reactant kinetic data are discussed within the context of Marcus theory.²⁷⁶ The reaction between $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(1\text{-methyl-4,4'-bpy})]^{4+}$ and $^-\text{CO}_2^-$

has been examined and an intermediate assigned to $[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(1\text{-methyl-4,4'-bpy})]^{3+}$ has been proposed.²⁷⁷ The emission spectrum of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ has been recorded in a mixed-crystal of $[\text{Zn}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$. The energy differences between states, decay rate constants and spectra of the mixed crystal are found to be similar to those in the neat crystal of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$.²⁷⁸

Time-dependent photoselection data are presented for $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(1,10\text{-phen})]^{2+}$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})(1,10\text{-phen})_2]^{2+}$, $[\text{Ru}(1,10\text{-phen})_3]^{2+}$, $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpz})_3]^{2+}$, and $[\text{Ru}(\text{pq})_3]^{2+}$ (where bpz = 2,2'-bipyrazine; pq = 2,2'-pyridylquinoline). The correct mechanism for localization of the emitting triplet in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$ is discussed.²⁷⁹ The photochemistry of mixed-ligand ruthenium(II) complexes has been reported. Luminescence lifetime and quantum yield data reveal that a localized MLCT excited state is intimately involved in the decay of the excited state. HPLC analyses of the organic photoproducts have been used to determine which ancillary ligand is photolabilized.²⁸⁰ The photoelectrochemistry of thin-film molecular-level chromophore-quencher assemblies has been studied. The chromophore unit was $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(5\text{-NH}_2\text{-1,10-phen})]^{2+}$, which was chemically attached to chlorosulfonated polystyrene through a sulfonamide linkage. Oxidative quenching of the MLCT excited state(s) by MV^{2+} in the presence of the reductive scavenger triethanolamine (TEDA) is the working model responsible for the observed photocurrents. A laser flash photolysis study was carried out and the results indicate that only a fraction of the chromophores contribute

to the photocurrent.²⁸¹ Several ruthenium(II) complexes have been examined in photosubstitution reactions. Emission and electrochemical data for the newly synthesized compounds are also presented. Adherence to the energy gap law is demonstrated for several homologous compounds under a set of limiting conditions.²⁸² The acid-base behavior in the ground and MLCT excited states of polypyridyl ruthenium(II) complexes with protonatable ligands has been evaluated. A localized electron model for the MLCT excited state is presented for complexes containing several protonatable ligands on the basis of the difference in the pka between the ground and excited state (Δpka).²⁸³ A study dealing with the effects of experimental and calculated ligand properties on the electronic structure of several ruthenium(II) polyazines has appeared. Ground-state basicities, π^* orbital energies, and electron densities at the coordinating nitrogen atoms are shown to be important factors that determine the redox potentials and MLCT absorption energies.²⁸⁴

Extended Hückel MO calculations have been performed on $[Ru(bpy)_2(2,2'-bi-1,8-naphthyridine)]^{2+}$. The results are discussed as a function of the dihedral angle between the two naphthyridine rings.²⁸⁵ Mono- and bimetallic complexes based on $Ru^{II}(1,10-phen)$ are described. The MLCT absorption spectra indicate that the ancillary diimine ligands 2,3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazine (dpp) and 2,3-bis(2'-pyridyl)quinoxaline (dpq) exhibit localized MLCT bands. The redox properties and correlations between the excited-state donor energies and the excited-state redox couples are presented.²⁸⁶ Excited-state

lifetime measurements are reported for $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{bpz})]^{2+}$ and its protonated form, $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{bpzH})]^{3+}$. The latter complex exhibits no phosphorescence.²⁸⁷ The tetrametallic complexes $\text{Ru}[(\text{dpp})\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2]_3^{8+}$, $\text{Ru}[(\text{dpp})\text{Ru}(1,10\text{-phen})_2]_3^{8+}$, and $\text{Ru}[(\text{dpp})\text{Ru}(\text{tpy})(\text{Cl})]_3^{5+}$ have been prepared from $[\text{Ru}(\text{dpp})_3]^{2+}$ and examined by emission spectroscopy and cyclic voltammetry.²⁸⁸ The photochemical, photophysical, and redox properties of twelve tris chelate ruthenium(II) complexes are described. Correlations between the redox potentials of the RuL_3^{2+} complexes and the redox potentials/pKa of L are presented. Photosensitization results using MV^{2+} are compared to $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3]^{2+}$.²⁸⁹ Photochemical, radiation chemical, and electrochemical techniques have been employed in the reduction of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpm})_3]^{2+}$ (where bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine). For reductive quenching by TEOA, evidence is presented that indicates that the back electron transfer between the geminate pair $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpm})_3]^+$ and TEOA^+ occurs within the solvent cage and in the "inverted Marcus" region.²⁹⁰ The resonance Raman spectra and spectroelectrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) HAT (1,4,5,8,9,12-hexaazatriphenylene) complexes are described.²⁹¹

$[\text{Ru}(\text{bpz})_3]^{2+}$ has been examined by using time-resolved spectrofluorimetry and pulsed laser flash photolysis as a function of pH, reductive quencher, and MV^{2+} . The photodynamics are discussed and kinetic data are presented.²⁹² A kinetic study on the reductive quenching of photoexcited $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpz})_3]^{2+}$ by oxalate ion has appeared.²⁹³ The phosphorescence from $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{bpz})]^{2+}$ is shown to

originate from the lowest Ru→bpz charge-transfer excited triplet state. Coordination of Ag⁺ ions to the peripheral bipyrazine nitrogens was observed and Stern-Volmer quenching studies are reported for the excited-state formation constant with Ag⁺. An increase in the excited-state basicity of the coordinated bipyrazine ligand leads to a larger formation constant as compared to the ground-state complex.²⁹⁴ The luminescence and redox chemistry of [(bpy)₂Ru(dpp)Ru(bpy)(dpp)Ru(bpy)₂]⁶⁺ and its dpp-bridged biquinoline derivative are reported.²⁹⁵ New triammineruthenium(II) complexes with a 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tppz) bridging ligand are described. Redox studies indicate that effective communication between the ruthenium(II) is facilitated by the tppz ligand.²⁹⁶ A report describing the enhanced excited-state basicity in [Ru(bpy)₂(dpp)]²⁺ and [Ru(bpy)₂(ppz)]²⁺ (where ppz = [4,7]-phenanthroline[5,6-b]pyrazine) has been published.²⁹⁷ The new carbonyl complexes Ru(CO)₂(2,3-dpp)Cl₂, Ru(CO)₂(2,5-dpp)Cl₂, Ru(CO)₂Cl₂(μ-2,3-dpp)Ru(CO)₂Cl₂, and [Ru(CO)₂Cl₂]₂(μ-2,5-dpp) are described. Complete solution characterization as well as luminescence and redox data are included. All of the complexes are photosensitive, exhibiting CO loss from the lowest ³LC excited state.²⁹⁸ The photophysical and redox properties of mono- and binuclear complexes containing the 2,3-dpp bridging ligand are discussed. A strong through-ligand communication between the two metal centers in [(bpy)₂Os^{II}(μ-2,3-dpp)M^{II}(bpy)₂]⁴⁺ (where M = Ru, Os) is observed.²⁹⁹

Ruthenium complexes with the 3,5-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-1,2,4-triazolate (bpt) ligand have been synthesized and spectroscopically investigated.³⁰⁰ The effect of nonchromophoric ligands on the photochemical and photophysical properties of ruthenium(II) complexes containing the ligand 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)pyridazine (dppi) is reported. The complexes studied include $\text{Ru(dppi)(CO)}_2\text{Cl}_2$, $[\text{Ru(dppi)(CO)}_3\text{Cl}]^+$, $[\text{Ru(dppi)(CO)}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})\text{Cl}]^+$, and $[\text{Ru(dppi)(}\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{)Cl}]^+$. The carbonyl complexes lose a CO ligand upon optical excitation and reveal quantum yields that are related to the energy gap between the lowest excited state(s) and the reactive metal-centered level.³⁰¹ The spectrophotometric and redox investigations are reported for ruthenium(II) complexes bearing the ligand bis(2,2'-bpy){2-(2'-pyridyl)benzimidazole}. The reported complexes have the ability to function as spectrophotometric and electrochemical probes in the examination of microstructure in biopolymers.³⁰² The Λ and Δ diastereomers of $[\text{Ru(Hpa)}_3]^{2+}$ and $[\text{Ru(bpy)}_2(\text{Hpa})]^{2+}$ (where Hpa = di-2-pyridylamine) have been separated by ion exchange chromatography and absolute configurations assigned by using CD spectroscopy.³⁰³

The quantum yields of triplet MLCT excited state formation and triplet-triplet absorption spectra of $[\text{Ru(NN)}_3]^{2+}$ {where NN = bpy, 2-(2'-pyridyl)thiazole, 2-(2'-pyrazinyl)thiazole, 2-(2'-pyridyl)selenazole, 2-(2'-pyridyl)benzothiazole, 5-(2'-pyridyl)-1,2,4-thiadiazole, and 2,2'-bithiazole} have been measured.³⁰⁴ The MLCT bands of bpt-ligated ruthenium complexes have been assigned through the

use of resonance Raman spectroscopy and differential-pulse polarographic measurements.³⁰⁵ The preparation and characterization of new binuclear ruthenium complexes containing rigid aromatic spacers are described. The species allow for the metal-metal separation to be varied between 8 Å and 20 Å. Broad intervalence transitions are observed for the mixed-valence species, which together with the cyclic voltammetric data, suggest that the ruthenium centers interact weakly.³⁰⁶ The structure of cis-bis(4-allyl-4H-1,2,4-triazole)bis(2,2'-bpy)ruthenium(II) has been determined.³⁰⁷ Multiple binding modes for the ligand 6-(thienyl)-2,2'-bpy (tbpy) have been observed. Reaction of tbpy with $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ affords ruthenium complexes containing N,N,S- and N,N-donor tbpy ligands. The X-ray diffraction structure of $[\text{RuCl}(\text{tbpy})_2]^{2+}$ accompanies the report.³⁰⁸ Reversible oxidation half-wave potentials are shown to be additive according to the number of ancillary polypyridine or β -diketone ligands (L) in $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_{3-x}\text{L}_x]^{2+}$. The magnitude of the π -donor/ π -acceptor ability of the L ligands has been measured.³⁰⁹

The effect of remote substituents on the redox and spectroscopic properties of $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})_2]^{2+}$ has been examined.³¹⁰ The synthesis and photosubstitution reactions of trans- $\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})\text{LCl}_2$, cis- $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})\text{L}_2\text{Cl}]^+$, and $[\text{Ru}(\text{trpy})\text{L}_3]^{2+}$ (where L = py, MeCN, 4-methylpy, PrCN) are described. The latter two complexes undergo efficient photosubstitution of L by solvent or chloride. Quantum yields, absorption spectroscopy, and cyclic voltammetric data are presented and

a working photosubstitution mechanism based on the angular overlap model is discussed.³¹¹ A report describing pH-induced intramolecular quenching of ligand-bridged ruthenium and osmium complexes has appeared. The complex $[(\text{trpy})(\text{bpy})\text{Os}^{\text{II}}(4,4'\text{-bpy})\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{4+}$ exhibits a $\text{Ru}(\text{II}) \rightarrow \text{bpy}$ MLCT excitation, which is followed by a rapid energy transfer to the lower $\text{Os}(\text{III})(\text{trpy}^{\bullet-})$ MLCT state. Increasing the solution pH gives $[(\text{trpy})(\text{bpy})\text{Os}^{\text{II}}(4,4'\text{-bpy})\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{bpy})_2(\text{OH})]^{3+}$, which displays $\text{Ru}(\text{II})(\text{OH})$ site quenching of the $\text{Os}(\text{III})(\text{trpy}^{\bullet-})$ MLCT state.³¹² Ruthenium and osmium trpy complexes that are covalently linked to the electron acceptor MV^{2+} and the electron donor phenothiazine have been prepared. Efficient intramolecular vectorial electron transfer is observed in the osmium complex.³¹³ The synthesis and redox properties of a new class of ruthenium(II) complexes containing planar tridentate ligands based on 2,6-bis(*N*-pyrazoyl)pyridine have been published.³¹⁴

Mixed-metal complexes containing ruthenium, rhenium, and the bridging HAT ligand are reported. UV-visible transitions are dominated by the ruthenium chromophore. The redox and luminescence properties of these mixed-metal complexes are discussed and correlations made with the number of $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_3\text{Cl}$ units present.³¹⁵ The reaction between $[\text{Os}(2,3\text{-dpp})_3]^{2+}$ and $\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Cl}_2$ gives the new heterometallic complex $\text{Os}[(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-dpp})\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2]_3^{8+}$. Luminescence is shown to occur from the central osmium atom, which functions to collect the energy absorbed by the peripheral ruthenium chromophores.³¹⁶

(h) Alkenyl and Alkylidene Complexes

Insertion of alkynes into the metal-hydride bond of $MHCl(CO)[PMe(t-Bu)_2]_2$ (where $M = Ru, Os$) gives the corresponding five-coordinate vinyl complex $M(E-CH=CHR)Cl(CO)[PMe(t-Bu)_2]_2$. Use of methyl propionate affords two different vinyl-metal complexes as a result of α and β vinyl carbonyl coordination; in both of these isomers, the carbomethoxy group is coordinated to the metal center. Included in this report are the X-ray diffraction results of $Os[\overline{C(=CH_2)-C(OMe)=O}]Cl(CO)[PMe(t-Bu)_2]_2$. The rearrangement of $Os(E-CH=CHR)Cl(CO)[PMe(t-Bu)_2]_2$ to form the Z-isomer, which possesses a chelating vinyl group, is demonstrated.³¹⁷ The reaction of $RuHCl(CO)_2(PMe_2Ph)_2$ with alkynes has been reported. Alkyne insertion into the Ru-H bond is shown to occur in a cis fashion for $PhC\equiv CH$ and $t-BuC\equiv CH$; however, it is suggested that the addition of $MeO_2CC\equiv CCO_2Me$ may proceed in a trans manner. Alkyne hydrogenation is observed with $RuH_2(CO)_2(PMe_2Ph)_2$. The reaction is believed to proceed by the rate-determining formation of the vinyl-hydride complex, which is followed by the reductive elimination of alkene and additional alkyne uptake.³¹⁸ The selectivity of alkyne insertion into the Ru-carbon and Ru-chlorine bonds has been explored. Reaction of $MeO_2CC\equiv CCO_2Me$ with $Ru(CO)_2(C_6H_4X)(PMe_2Ph)_2$ (where $X = H, Cl, Me, OMe$) involves CO displacement by the alkyne, followed by alkyne insertion into the Ru-aryl bond. The reactivity and full solution characterization of all final products are described.³¹⁹ The synthesis and reactivity of bis-alkynyl and hydrido-

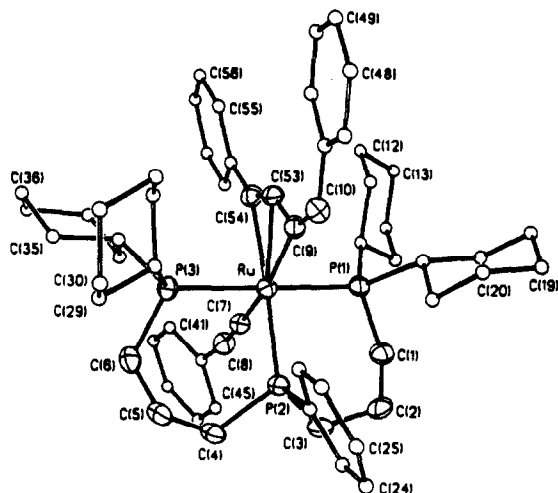
alkynyl ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) complexes have been published. Reaction of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$ with $\text{OsH}_4(\text{CO})(\text{P-i-Pr}_3)_2$ or $\text{MH}(\eta^2\text{-H}_2\text{BH}_2)(\text{CO})(\text{P-i-Pr}_3)_2$ gives $\text{M}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2(\text{CO})(\text{P-i-Pr}_3)_2$. The bis-alkynyl complexes undergo ready substitution with CO, P-ligands, or alkynes to afford the six-coordinate complexes $\text{M}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2(\text{CO})(\text{P-i-Pr}_3)_2\text{L}$. The selective reduction of phenylacetylene to styrene is described and shown to be catalyzed by $\text{OsH}_4(\text{CO})(\text{P-i-Pr}_3)_2\text{L}$.³²⁰

The arene complex $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PMe}_3)$ reacts with $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCR}_2\text{OH}$ and NaPF_6 in MeOH to give $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{OMe})\text{CH}_2\text{CR}_2\text{OMe}\}\text{Cl}(\text{PMe}_3)]^+$ or $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{OMe})\text{CH}=\text{CR}_2\}]^+$. An allenylidene-ruthenium intermediate is invoked in the proposed mechanistic scheme. Cyclic voltammetric analysis reveals a reversible ruthenium oxidation and an irreversible alkene oxidation.³²¹

A kinetic examination for η^2 -alkyne rearrangement in $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-HC}\equiv\text{CMe})]^+$ to the vinylidene complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)_2\{\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{Me})\}]^+$ has been reported. The vinylidene complex releases $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CMe}$ at elevated temperatures in the presence of MeCN with formation of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)_2(\text{MeCN})]^+$. The activation parameters and a working mechanism are presented.³²² Several ruthenium benzylidyne complexes have been synthesized and examined in benzylidyne transfer reactions. Methylation of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)\{\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}$ using Meerwein's reagent, followed by hydride reduction, gives the α -ether complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)\{\text{CH}(\text{OMe})\text{Ph}\}$. Treatment of the α -ether complex with trimethylsilyl triflate affords the benzylidene

complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(=\text{CHPh})]^+$. 4-Substituted benzylidene complexes were prepared through the identical sequence. The barrier to aryl ring rotation was measured for each complex and the results were correlated.³²³

Phenyl acetylene reacts with $\text{RuH}_4(\text{cyttp})$ to give $\text{Ru}(\text{CCPh})(\eta^3\text{-PhC}_3\text{CHPh})(\text{cyttp})$ which possesses an acetylide and the carbon-carbon coupling product $\eta^3\text{-PhC}_3\text{CHPh}$. This new complex has been fully characterized by using solution NMR techniques and X-ray diffraction analysis.³²⁴

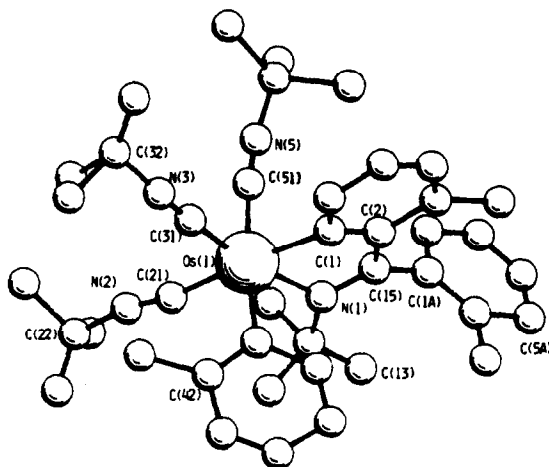


Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

(i) π -Complexes

The homoleptic *o*-tolyl complexes $\text{M}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_4$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) have been examined electrochemically. One-electron oxidation yields the corresponding cations, which have been fully characterized. The X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Os}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_4]^+$ is reported.³²⁵ In a separate report, the reactivity of $\text{Os}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_4$ toward Lewis bases has been

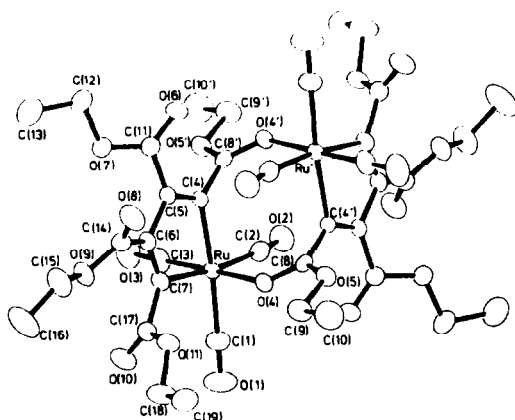
presented. Reductive coupling to the osmium(II) η^6 -biaryl derivative is observed when $\text{Os}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_4$ is treated with PMe_3 or CO. The formation of the biaryl derivative proceeds through a $\sigma \rightarrow \pi$ rearrangement sequence. Reaction of $\text{Os}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_4$ with isocyanides yields two products: $\text{cis-Os}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)_2(\text{CNR})_4$ and $\text{fac-Os}[\text{C},\text{N-3-Me}\{2\text{-C}(2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)\text{NC-t-Bu}\}\text{C}_6\text{H}_3](2\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4)(\text{CNR})_3$. This latter complex derives from an ortho-hydrogen activation/isocyanide insertion reaction. Reaction pathways and the X-ray structures of the above two complexes are presented.³²⁶



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

A report describing the regioselective and diastereoselective addition of MeLi to chiral (pentadienyl)ruthenium complexes has appeared. The electron-rich (pentadienyl)ruthenium complexes react with MeLi exclusively at the internal C2 position of the polyene ligand. Solution NMR results and the X-ray structure of (2-methyl-1,3,4,5-pentenediyl)Ru(PMe₃)(PPh₃)(CO) are included.³²⁷ The

product from the reaction between $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{CN-p-tolyl})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ and maleic anhydride has been isolated and structurally characterized. A trigonal bipyramidal geometry about the ruthenium center is observed with a π -coordinated maleic anhydride ligand residing in the equatorial plane.³²⁸ The ethylene complex $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ reacts with {(p-tolylsulfonyl)imino}oxo- λ^4 -sulfane ($\text{O}=\text{S}=\text{NSO}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$) by either substitution or by electrophilic attack at the ethylene ligand to give $\text{OsCl}(\text{NO})(\eta^2\text{-OSNSO}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ or $\text{Os}\{\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S}(=\text{NSO}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{O}\}\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$, respectively. The latter osmacycle complex is made up of a five-membered ring with carbon- and oxygen-osmium bonds. The X-ray structure of the osmacycle is presented.³²⁹ The reaction of (η^2 -ethylene) $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_4$ with activated olefins and alkynes has been reported. The electron-poor alkynes react to form tricyclic complexes containing two tricarbonylruthenacyclopentadiene rings. The X-ray crystal structure of the ruthenacyclopentadiene complex derived from $\text{EtO}_2\text{CC}=\text{CCO}_2\text{Et}$ is included.³³⁰



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

An easy preparation of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2][\text{K}]$ has been reported. Ultrasound irradiation (20 KHz) of clean potassium metal and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2$ affords the corresponding potassium metalate in high yield. The ruthenium anion was alkylated with MeI and MeOCH_2Cl .³³¹ The synthesis and reactivity of tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadienide $[\text{C}_5(\text{CF}_3)_4(\text{OSiEt}_3)]^-$ have been described. Reaction of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$ with $[\text{C}_5(\text{CF}_3)_4(\text{OSiEt}_3)]^-$ yields the mixed-polyene complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\{\text{C}_5(\text{CF}_3)_4(\text{OSiEt}_3)\}\text{Ru}$.³³² The synthesis and redox properties of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{Br}$ have been reported. Reaction of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ with $\text{C}_5\text{Ph}_5\text{Br}$ yields the pentaphenylcyclopentadienyl complex, which reacts with P-ligands in the presence of Me_3NO to give $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{P-ligand})\text{Br}$. Halide abstraction reactions to yield $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{L})(\text{L}')]^+$ are also presented. The esr data are discussed for several of the 17-electron species.³³³ Metathetical replacement of the chloride ligands in $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ with NaBr or KI affords the corresponding tetrabromide and tetraiodide, respectively. Reaction of these dimers with cobaltocene furnishes the paramagnetic mixed-valence $\text{Ru}^{\text{II/III}}$ complexes $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-X})_3\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$, which are susceptible to further reduction to $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuX}]_n$. Alkoxo complexes are produced when $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ is allowed to react with alcohols in the presence of K_2CO_3 .³³⁴ The redox chemistry of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{P})\text{Cl}_2$ (where P = tertiary phosphine) has been published. All of the 17-electron complexes examined exhibit electrochemically reversible $\text{Ru}^{\text{III/IV}}$ and irreversible $\text{Ru}^{\text{III/II}}$ redox couples. The effect of

the solvent on the redox behavior and mechanisms dealing with chloride addition to electrooxidized $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru(P)Cl}$ are discussed.³³⁵ A paper describing the electrochemistry of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuX}_2]_2$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuL}_2\text{X}$ (where L = phosphine, diene, bpy) was published. The redox behavior of the dimer is shown to be dependent on the solvent and the supporting electrolyte.³³⁶

Indirect 2D NMR measurements have allowed for the determination of $\delta(^{187}\text{Os})$, $J\{\text{Os}, (\text{H}, \text{P})\}$, and $T_1(^{187}\text{Os})$ in $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{OsP}_2\text{R}$ complexes. The advantage in obtaining ^{187}Os T_1 values with the described NMR technique is stressed.³³⁷ The kinetics and mechanism of phosphine exchange in $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru(PMe}_3)_2\text{X}$ have been investigated by NMR spectroscopy. The activation parameters for phosphine dissociation are reported along with the steric and electronic contributions associated with each system. The large variation in activation enthalpies as a function of the ancillary X ligand suggests that the functional group additivity approach to organometallic thermochemistry should be used with caution.³³⁸ The synthesis and reactivity of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}_2\text{PR}_3$ (where R = Me, Ph, Cy, CHMe₂) are presented. Reaction of these dichlorides with $[\text{Et}_3\text{BH}][\text{Li}]$ affords the trihydride complexes $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuH}_3\text{PR}_3$. The anomalous NMR behavior of these trihydrides is discussed in terms of an equilibrium that involves a classical trihydride and a complex that is described as a hydride/molecular hydrogen complex or a trihydrogen complex.³³⁹

The reactivity of the carbene complex $[(\eta^5\text{-$

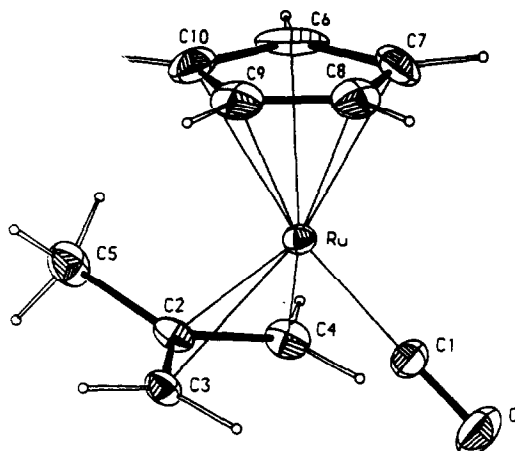
$(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{SMe})_2\}^+$ has been examined in reduction and addition reactions. Irradiation of this complex in MeCN affords the solvent complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{MeCN})\{\text{C}(\text{SMe})_2\}]^+$.³⁴⁰ A report on the synthesis of ruthenium and osmium η^5 -borole complexes has appeared. Reaction of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{BPh})\text{M}(\text{CO})_3$ with cyclopentadiene under photochemical conditions gives the mixed-polyene complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{BPh})\text{MH}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$.³⁴¹ The complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{BPh}_3$ has been resubjected to a field desorption mass spectrometry study. Thermolysis reactions were also carried out and the results discussed.³⁴² Several new cyclopentadienylruthenium(II) complexes have been prepared with ancillary amino acid ligands. Facile acetonitrile displacement in $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$ by the aromatic ring of the amino acid furnishes the mixed $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)/(\eta^6\text{-aromatic amino acid})$ complex in good yield. All of the new complexes were characterized by combustion analyses and NMR spectroscopy.³⁴³ Nitrogen heterocycles react with $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$ to yield N-bonded complexes or η^6 -heterocyclic complexes. The N-bonded complexes $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{RuN}_3]^+$ were formed by using pyridine, 2-methylpyridine, 2,4-dimethylpyridine, and quinoline, while the complexes $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-heterocycle})]^+$ were obtained when 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine, 2-methylquinoline, and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline were employed. A $\text{N}(\eta^1) \rightarrow \pi(\eta^6)$ rearrangement was observed for several of the N-bonded complexes.³⁴⁴

The results of a single-crystal X-ray diffraction study of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{C}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cl}$ have appeared. The product was

obtained from the reaction between $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{C}_2\text{Ph})$ and $\text{MeO}_2\text{CC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Me}$.³⁴⁵ P-Ligand exchange reactions in $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cl}$ are reported. The X-ray structures of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2\text{Cl}$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2[\text{C}\{\text{C}(\text{CN})_2\}\text{CPh}=\text{C}(\text{CN})_2]$ are included.³⁴⁶ The reaction of MeI and $\text{Me}_3\text{SiCH}_2\text{I}$ with the molecular hydrogen complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CN-t-Bu})(\eta^2\text{-H}_2)]^+$ is shown to occur by H_2 loss and coordination of the alkyl iodide. The complexes $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CN-t-Bu})(\text{IR})]^+$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Me}$, CH_2SiMe_3) have been isolated and fully characterized by solution techniques. The X-ray structure of the MeI complex has been solved. An independent synthesis of the cationic methyl iodide complex has been achieved from the reaction between MeSO_3CF_3 and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CN-t-Bu})\text{I}$.³⁴⁷

New coumarin laser dye complexes based on cyclopentadienylruthenium(II) are reported. The synthesis and photochemistry of these new complexes are presented and discussed.³⁴⁸ A structural study on *exo*- and *endo*- $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^3\text{-2-methylallyl})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})$ has appeared. Differences in interligand crowding are shown to be responsible for the relative thermodynamic stability of the two isomers.³⁴⁹

The reaction between $[(\text{Cl})\text{P}=\text{N}\{2,4,6\text{-}(\text{t-Bu})_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\}]$ and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2][\text{K}]$ furnishes $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2[\text{P}=\text{N}\{2,4,6\text{-}(\text{t-Bu})_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\}]$. This new metalloiminophosphane has been characterized by solution techniques.³⁵⁰ Thermolysis of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2$ with elemental sulfur affords the binuclear S_5 -bridged complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2(\mu\text{-S}_5)$, which reacts readily with acid chlorides to give S-bond monothiocarboxylate

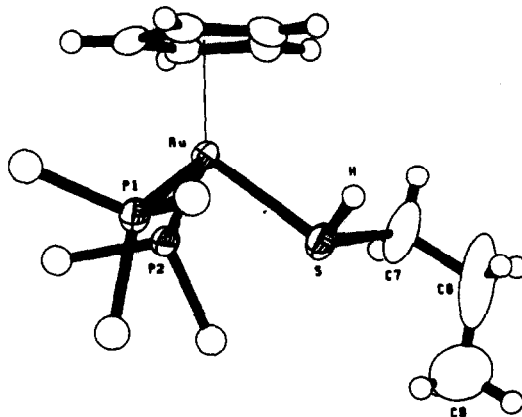


Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

complexes $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{SC}(\text{O})\text{R}$. The crystal structure of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{SC}(\text{O})(2\text{-nitrobenzene})$ has been solved.³⁵¹

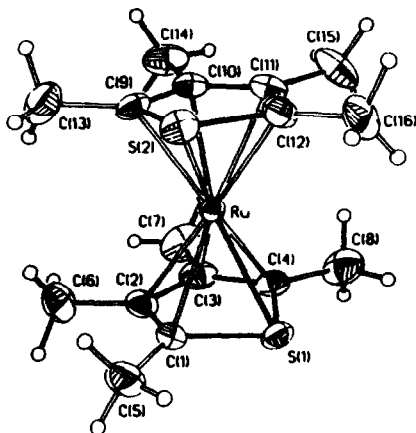
Thiophene displacement in $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-thiophene})]^+$ by methyl-substituted thiophenes has been reported. The equilibrium constants for thiophene displacement and the rates of deuterium exchange are discussed in relation to hydrodesulfurization reactions.³⁵² The synthesis and reactivity of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{SH}$ have been examined. The metallthiol complex was prepared from the reaction of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Cl}$ with NaSH and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{H}$ with elemental sulfur. Carbonylation of the metallthiol affords $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CO})\text{SH}$. Protonation and alkylation of the metallthiol furnishes the hydrogen sulfide complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{SH}_2)]^+$ and the thiol complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{RSH})]^+$, respectively. The structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{PrSH})]^+$ was determined by X-ray diffraction

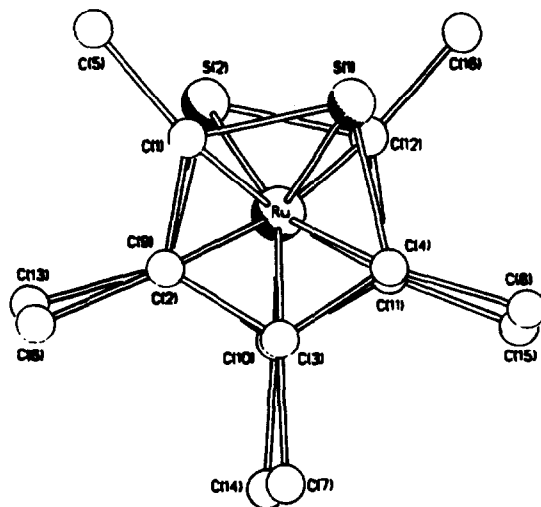
analysis. The redox behavior and spectroscopic data for these new complexes are discussed.³⁵³



Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Reaction between $[(\text{cymene})\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ and tetramethylthiophene (TMT) yields $[(\eta^5\text{-TMT})\text{RuCl}_2]_2$, which undergoes ready reaction with added L (H_2O or MeCN) to give $[(\eta^5\text{-TMT})\text{RuL}_3]^+$. The X-ray diffraction structure and redox behavior of $[(\eta^5\text{-TMT})_2\text{Ru}]^{2+}$, which is prepared by the Ag^+ oxidation of $[(\eta^5\text{-TMT})\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ in the presence of TMT, are described. The bis-TMT complex undergoes two reversible one-electron reductions. Phosphine and amine complexes are also presented along with the X-ray structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-TMT})\text{Ru}(\text{Cl})]\text{S}^+$.³⁵⁴





Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

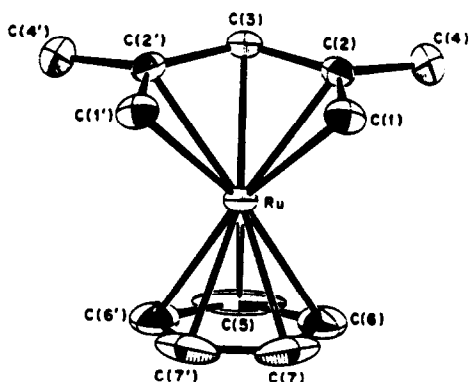
Substituted cyclopentadienyl and indenyl ruthenium complexes have been synthesized and trends in the ^1H NMR spectra described. The reaction between $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{I}$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{I}$ with added ligand (phosphines, phosphites, and isonitriles) in the presence of the catalyst $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2]_2$ gives the corresponding monosubstituted products $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{L})\text{I}$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\text{L})\text{I}$, respectively. The X-ray structure of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})\{\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})_3\}\text{I}$ and proton NOE measurements, which have been used to determine preferential conformations of the cyclopentadienyl ligand, are included in this report.³⁵⁵ Two optically active indenylruthenium(II) complexes have been prepared from the reaction between $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(1,5\text{-cyclooctadiene})\text{Cl}$ and the chiral diphosphines (S,S)-1,2-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine) (chiraphos) and (R,R)-1,2-cyclopentanediybis(diphenylphosphine) (cypenphos).

X-Ray crystal structures and the formation of cationic complexes are also described.³⁵⁶

Chlorocarbon solvents are shown to form electron donor-acceptor (EDA) complexes with $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Os}$. Optical excitation into the charge-transfer absorption band of the EDA complex gives chlorocarbon radicals that have been trapped by nitroxide spin traps and characterized by ESR spectroscopy.³⁵⁷ Ruthenocene has been detected at the picogram level using gas chromatography-flame photometry.³⁵⁸ The electron distribution and bonding in osmocene have been investigated by using He(I) and He(II) valence photoelectron spectroscopy. The data indicate that covalent bonding is more pronounced in osmocene than in ferrocene.³⁵⁹ He(I) and He(II) photoelectron spectra and the results of extended Hückel MO calculations on $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)_2\text{Ru}$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}$ are reported. The indenyl complexes exhibit lower first ionization energies than ruthenocene, indicating that the indenyl ring is more electron releasing in comparison to the cyclopentadienyl ring.³⁶⁰ Half-open ruthenocene and osmocene complexes have been synthesized and examined by photoelectron spectroscopy and INDO MO calculations. Reaction of $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{OsCl}_6][\text{Na}]_2$ with cyclopentadiene (1 equiv) and 2,4-dimethyl-1,3-pentadiene gives $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-2,4-C}_7\text{H}_{11})$.

•

The X-ray structure of the ruthenium complex is presented. Proton exchange with the four terminal hydrogens of the pentadienyl ligand has been confirmed by variable-temperature ^1H NMR spectroscopy.³⁶¹



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Agostic interactions have been documented in the polyene complexes $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{11})_2\text{RuH}]^+$, $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{11})\text{RuH}]^+$, and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{11})\text{RuH}]^+$. Variable-temperature ^1H NMR measurements indicate that three distinct fluxional processes are present with the lowest energy process being attributed to an agostic Ru-H-C interaction involving a terminal carbon atom of the open polyene ligand.³⁶² Substituted ruthenocenes have been synthesized from the reaction between $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(1,5\text{-cyclooctadiene})\text{X}$ (where $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$), $(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(1,5\text{-cyclooctadiene})\text{Cl}$, and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}]_4$ with substituted 3-vinyl-1-cyclopropenes. All of the complexes were fully characterized by solution methods.³⁶³ Rates and activation parameters have been obtained for the ruthenocene-bromoruthenocene electron self-exchange in MeCN.³⁶⁴

The α -metallocenylcarbocation complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Os}(\overline{\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_4\text{CH}_2})]^+$ has been prepared from $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Os}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_4\text{CH}_2\text{OH})$ with NaBPh_4 in acid. The solid-state structure has been determined by X-ray diffraction analysis.³⁶⁵ The crystal structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\overline{\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_4\text{CH}_2})]^+$ has appeared in a separate report. A discussion on the stability of α -metallocenylcarbocations and X-ray data comparisons within the family are presented.³⁶⁶

The reaction of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$ and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_3\text{-Cl})_4]$ with a variety of aromatic hydrocarbons is advocated as a route to novel solid-state organometallic building blocks.³⁶⁷ New low-dimensional solids have been prepared from polycyanoanions and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)]^+$, $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}]_2[\eta^6, \eta^6\text{-}\{2_2\}(\text{paracyclophane})]$, and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)]_4\text{X}$ (where $\text{X} = \text{C}, \text{Si}$). The redox behavior and conductivity data are given and magnetic susceptibility and ESR data have been used to establish the presence of energetically accessible triplet species.³⁶⁸

The reactive methanol solvate complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{MeOH})_3]^+$, prepared from $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{OMe})_2]$ and $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, has been allowed to react with diphenylacetylene, benzoic acid, and phenol to furnish the corresponding η^6 -aromatic complexes. Reaction of phenol and benzoic acid with the μ_2 -methoxy bridged complex affords the neutral complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O})]$ and the zwitterionic complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CO}_2^-)]^+$, respectively. The reactivity and characterization of these new complexes are discussed.³⁶⁹ A mild procedure for the selective formation of aryl ethers

and triaryl diethers using $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]^+$ has appeared. The $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}^+$ fragment activates halo-substituted arenes to nucleophilic addition-elimination reactions.³⁷⁰ $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{RuH}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^+$ has been prepared from organic sulphonic acids and the corresponding monohydride complex. Metathesis with $[\text{Na}][\text{BPh}_4]$ gives the ion-pair complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{RuH}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{BPh}_4]$, which has been characterized by ³¹P NMR spectroscopy and field desorption mass spectrometry.³⁷¹

A report documenting the two one-electron components of a two-electron electrochemical redox couple has appeared. The redox behavior of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)_2\text{Ru}]^{2+}$ has been examined by using cyclic voltammetry and digital simulation. Included in this report are the redox potentials for the $\text{Ru}^{2+/1+}$ and $\text{Ru}^{1+/0}$ couples, electron-transfer parameters, and pertinent discussions on electron-transfer criteria as related to Marcus theory.³⁷²

The organometallic chemistry of arene ruthenium and osmium complexes has been reviewed.³⁷³ The synthesis and reactivity of the benzyne complex $(\text{PMe}_3)_4\text{Ru}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4)$ have been described. This benzyne complex undergoes a variety of C-C, C-H, N-H, and O-H bond activation reactions. X-Ray crystallographic data on the benzyne complex are included.³⁷⁴ Neutral and cationic arene(carbonyl)metal complexes of ruthenium and osmium have been synthesized. Reaction of $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Os}(\text{CO})\text{L}$ (where L = phosphine or phosphite) with acid gives the hydridoosmium(I) complexes $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Os}(\text{CO})\text{L}(\text{H})]^+$, which regenerates the starting material upon treatment with NaH. The hydrido(ethylene) complex $[(\eta^6\text{-$

$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Os}(\text{CO})(\text{ethylene})(\text{H})\text{J}^+$ has been prepared from $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Os}(\text{CO})(\text{Me})_2$ by hydride abstraction using $[\text{Ph}_3\text{C}][\text{BF}_4]$. The use of $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{RuCl}_2(\text{CO})$ as a starting material for the synthesis of arene ruthenium complexes is discussed.³⁷⁵ Sodium naphthalide reduction of $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{RuCl}_2(\text{CO})$ and $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{OsI}_2\text{L}$ (where $\text{L} = \text{PMe}_3$ or CO) under ethylene or propylene is shown to give the corresponding alkene complexes.³⁷⁶ Zinc reduction of $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{OsI}_2(\text{PR}_3)$ in methanol furnishes the corresponding hydrido(iodo)osmium complexes in good yields. The synthesis and spectroscopic properties of related hydrido(methyl) and Os/Cu dimers are presented.³⁷⁷ $[(\eta^6\text{-o-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{RuCl}_2]_2$ has been allowed to react with (+)-neomenthylidiphenylphosphine (NMDPP) to give the monomeric diastereomers $(\eta^6\text{-o-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{RuCl}_2(\text{NMDPP})$, which have been separated and spectroscopically characterized. An X-ray structure of one of the diastereomers is presented and its absolute configuration at the chiral planar center established.³⁷⁸

The kinetics for MeCN substitution in $[(\eta^6\text{-HMB})\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-anth})]^{2+}$ (where HMB = hexamethylbenzene; anth = anthracene) have been reported. Preferential solvation of the dication by MeCN is indicated on the basis of kinetic measurements in mixed-solvent systems and a nonlinear shift of the ^1H NMR resonance of the HMB ligand with CD_3CN in CD_2Cl_2 .³⁷⁹ The electrochemistry of the ruthenium carborane complex $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_4)$ has been explored. Cyclic voltammetric data reveal a reversible one-electron oxidation at scan rates greater than 0.5 V/s. The stabilizing effect of the

carboranyl ligand in the reported complex is contrasted with the analogous cyclopentadienyl complex.³⁸⁰ Benzylideneaniline and Ag^+ ions have been allowed to react with $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)\text{Cl}_2$ to give the cationic ortho metalated imine complex $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{RuN}(\text{Ph})=\text{CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)]^+$. The addition of nucleophiles to the imine complex is shown to proceed diastereoselectively and in a kinetically controlled manner to yield the corresponding amide complex $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{RuN}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}(\text{Nu})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)$.³⁸¹ α -Diphenylphosphinoketones react with areneruthenium complexes to give $(\eta^6\text{-arene})\text{RuCl}\{\eta^2\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCR}=\text{C}(\text{R}')\text{O}\}$. X-Ray diffraction and NMR spectroscopic data are presented.³⁸² Donor-acceptor solids of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)_2\text{Ru}][\text{iso-C}_4(\text{CN})_6]$ and $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_3\text{H}_3)_2\text{Ru}][\text{iso-C}_4(\text{CN})_6]$ have been synthesized. Both complexes exhibit "zigzag" linear chains of alternating cations and anions in the solid state as shown by X-ray diffraction analysis. The observed solution charge-transfer absorbances and the redox properties are discussed within the context of Mulliken theory.³⁸³

III. Dinuclear Complexes

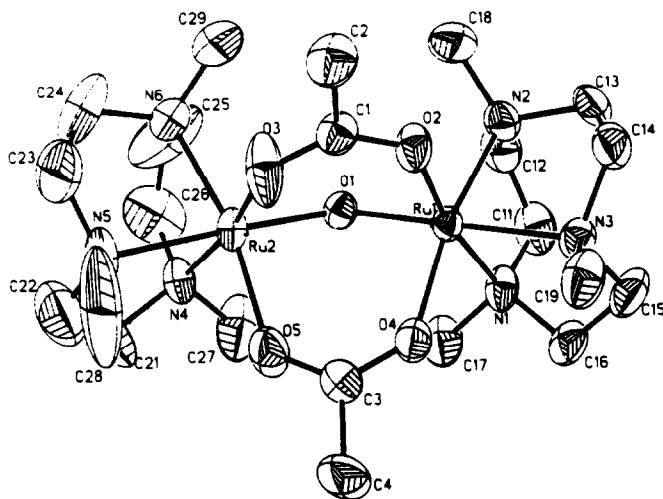
(a) Homodinuclear Complexes

The reaction between $\text{Ru}(\text{OAc})_4\text{Cl}$ and L-mandelic acid (Hmand) affords $\text{Ru}_2(\text{mand})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{O}(\text{mand})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]^+$ as a result of substitution and disproportionation, respectively. The former $\text{Ru}_2(\text{II}, \text{II})$ mandelate complex has been structurally characterized.³⁸⁴ Zinc amalgam reduction of $[\text{Ru}_2\text{L}_2(\mu_2\text{-O})(\mu_2\text{-OAc})]^{2+}$ (where $\text{L} = \text{N}, \text{N}', \text{N}''$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane) yields $[\text{Ru}_2\text{L}_2(\mu_2\text{-OH})_3]^{2+}$. Oxidation of this hydroxy complex with sodium persulfate yields $[\text{Ru}_2\text{L}_2(\mu_2\text{-OH})_3]^{3+}$, which is shown

to undergo autoxidation to $[\text{Ru}_2\text{L}_2(\mu_2\text{-O})_3]^{2+}$.³⁸⁵ The complexes $\text{Os}_2(\text{OAc})_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta^1\text{-L})$ and $\text{Os}_2(\text{OAc})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta^1\text{-L})_2$ {where L = dppm, dppe, 1,2-C₆H₄(AsMe₂)₂} have been prepared and are shown to contain a pendent phosphine (or arsine) ligand(s).³⁸⁶ Phosphine- and arsinophosphine-substituted dinuclear osmium complexes are reported. $\text{Os}_2(\text{OAc})_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{MeCN})_2$ reacts with several different bidentate ligands (one equiv.) to give binuclear units that are ligated by the bidentate ligand. Use of dppm (two equiv.) yields $\text{Os}_2(\text{OAc})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-dppm})_2$, which is shown by X-ray diffraction analysis to have axially substituted dppm groups.³⁸⁷ Two reports describing the vapor-phase He(I) and He(II) photoelectron spectra of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)_4$ and $\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)_2(\text{NO})_2$ have appeared. MO calculations have been carried out and the results are discussed with respect to the ground-state assignments of these dimers.^{388,389}

$\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_4$ (where R = alkyl group) complexes have been synthesized and subjected to a magnetic susceptibility study. The data reveal a low-temperature $M_g=0$ state with a thermally accessible triplet excited state. The liquid crystal behavior is also reported.³⁹⁰ The diruthenium(II,III) dimer $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{Ac})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^+$ undergoes rapid axial anation with Cl^- to give $\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{Ac})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Cl}$ and $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{O}_2\text{Ac})_4\text{Cl}_2]^-$. The formation constants and the redox behavior are reported. Outer-sphere electron-transfer reactions using $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{3+}$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5(\text{OH})]^{2+}$ as reducing agents have been studied.³⁹¹ Diamagnetic (μ -oxo)bis(μ -carboxylato)diruthenium(III) dications with a capping 1,4,7-trimethylazacyclononane ligand

(N₃) have been obtained from the hydrolysis of N₃RuCl₃·H₂O in aqueous solution containing carboxylic acids. The structures of [(N₃)₂Ru₂^{III}(μ-O)(μ-OAc)₂]²⁺ and [(N₃)₂Ru^{III}Ru^{IV}(μ-O)(μ-OAc)₂]³⁺, the products of persulfate oxidation, have been solved. The two Ru^{III} centers in the dication exhibit strong intramolecular antiferromagnetic coupling.³⁹²

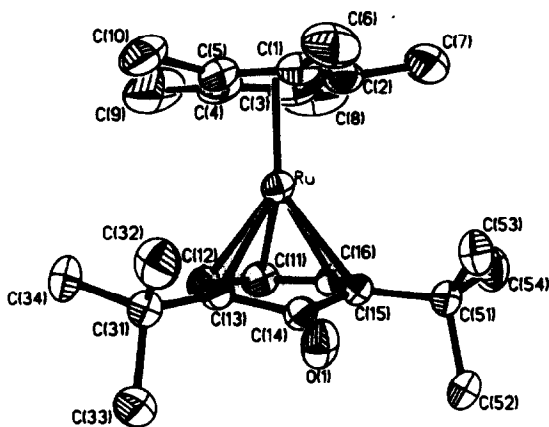


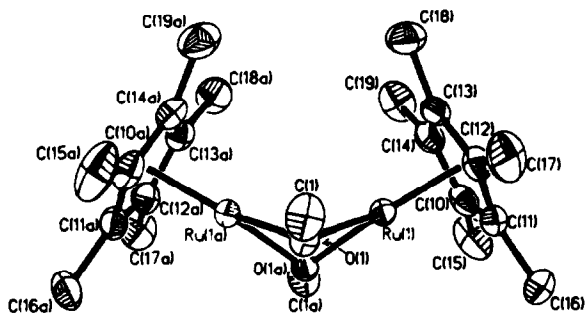
Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Treatment of [Ru₂(O₂CR)₄Cl] (where R = Me, Ph) with aspirinate (2-acetoxybenzoate) affords [Ru₂(μ-asp)₄Cl], which upon reaction with AgO₂CCF₃ or PhCO₂H gives [Ru₂(μ-asp)₄(O₂CCF₃)] and [Ru₂(μ-asp)₂(μ-O₂CPh)₂Cl], respectively. IR spectra, conductivity, cyclic voltammetry, and magnetic susceptibility data are presented.³⁹³ The reaction between RuCl₃·H₂O and PBu₃ gives one or more products depending on the reaction conditions. The new complexes Ru₂Cl₆(PBu₃)₄, Ru₂Cl₅(PBu₃)₄, Ru₂Cl₆(PBu₃)₃, and Ru₃Cl₈(PBu₃)₄ have been isolated and three of the four structures determined by X-ray

diffraction analysis.³⁹⁴ Reaction of $[\text{Os}_2\text{Cl}_8][\text{PPh}_3\text{Me}]$ with HI gas furnishes $[\text{Os}_4\text{I}_{14}]^{2-}$, which is shown by X-ray diffraction analysis to contain two $\text{Os}_2\text{I}_8^{2-}$ units fused together on a common edge.³⁹⁵

Chloro-bridged ruthenium dimers have been obtained from the reaction between $\text{Ru}(\text{MeCN})_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ and CO.³⁹⁶ Alkoxy- and aryloxy-bridged ruthenium dimers are reported. The methoxy-bridged dimer $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-OMe})]_2$ has been prepared by several methods and its X-ray structure solved. Reaction of ethoxide with $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}]_4$ gives the corresponding ethoxide-bridged dimer, whose X-ray structure is presented. CO reacts with these alkoxy dimers to give $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-OR})\text{CO}]_2$. The η^5 -oxocyclohexadienyl complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-2,6-t-Bu}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{O})$ has been isolated from the reaction between $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuCl}]_4$ and $[\text{Li}][\text{O-2,6-t-Bu}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3]$ and fully characterized by NMR and X-ray analyses.³⁹⁷



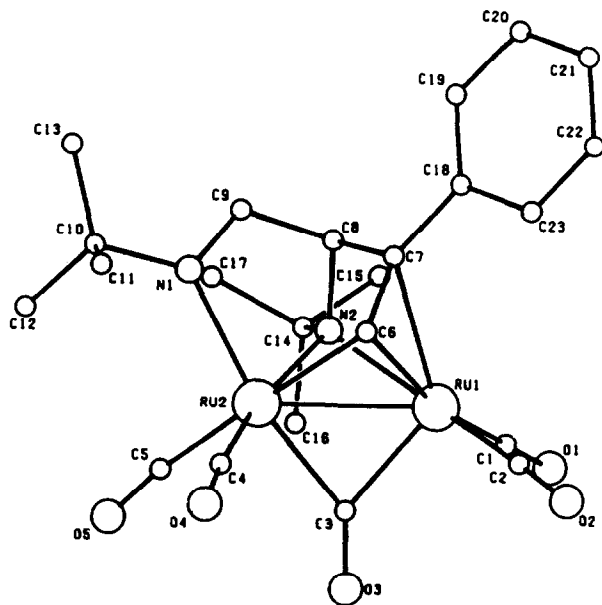


Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The pyrazolate-bridged dimers $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2$ (where pz = pyrazole, 3,5-dimethylpyrazole) have been prepared from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and examined in ligand substitution reactions with PPh_3 and 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene (dppf). Reaction with carboxylic acids gives $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-O}_2\text{CR})_2(\mu_1\text{-}\eta^1\text{-Hpz})_2$, which possesses bridging carboxylates and a monodentate pyrazole ligand.³⁹⁸ In a separate report by the same group, $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2$ dimers have been allowed to react with several bidentate phosphines to yield diphosphine-bridged mono-substituted products $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-P-P})$. The hydrido-bridged dimers $\text{Ru}_2(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-3,5-Me}_2\text{pz})_2[\mu_1\text{-}\eta^1\text{-PPh}_2\text{XPPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)]$ (where X = CH_2CH_2 , $\text{CH}_2\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\}\text{CH}_2$) have been obtained from an ortho-metalation sequence; the X-ray crystal structure of the dppe metalated dimer has been solved.³⁹⁹ Reaction of RuCl_3 with CO and pyrazole, followed by zinc reduction, gives $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2$. Oxidative addition reactions with I_2 are shown to give the iodo-bridged complex $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-I})(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2]^+$ or $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{I}_2(\mu_2\text{-pz})_2$ depending on the ruthenium : iodine ratio used. NMR data and the X-ray

structures of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-}3,5\text{-Me}_2\text{pz})_2$ and $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-I})(\mu_2\text{-}3,5\text{-Me}_2\text{pz})_2]^+$ are presented.⁴⁰⁰

The reactivity of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{t-Bu-DAB})$ (where $\text{t-Bu-DAB} = \text{t-BuN}=\text{CHCH}=\text{N-t-Bu}$) towards alkynes has been found to give $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6[\text{t-BuN}=\text{CHCN}(\text{t-Bu})\text{CR}=\text{CR}']$ as a result of direct electrophilic attack of the alkyne on the $\eta^2\text{-C}=\text{N}$ imine moiety. The X-ray structure of this complex ($\text{R} = \text{R}' = \text{CF}_3$) consists of two nonbonding $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3$ units which are bridged by imine and alkyne linkages. The X-ray structures of other pertinent complexes are presented and the factors responsible for the C-C bond coupling observed during alkyne activation are discussed.⁴⁰¹



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

N,N-Diethylamino-1-propyne (DEAP) has been allowed to react with $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{i-Pr-DAB})$. The complex $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_5(\text{i-Pr-DAB})(\text{DEAP})$ has been isolated and characterized by IR and NMR spectroscopies. The reactivity of the mixed-metal dimer

FeRu(CO)₆(i-Pr-DAB) toward DEAP is also described.⁴⁰² The results from the reaction between Ru₂(CO)₆(i-Pr-DAB) and phenylacetylene have been published. Two isomeric complexes Ru₂(CO)₄(i-Pr-DAB)(μ₂-PhC≡CH), which could not be separated, were obtained and characterized by solution techniques. A mechanism involving dissociative CO loss and a concomitant coordination change in the i-Pr-DAB ligand from 6e → 8e, followed by alkyne coordination, is proposed.⁴⁰³

Reversible C-C coupling and flyover bridge formation have been documented in the reactions of Ru₂(CO)₆(i-Pr-Pyca) (where i-Pr-Pyca = pyridine-2-carbaldimine) with alkynes. X-Ray crystallographic characterization of several of the products and NMR data are given.⁴⁰⁴

The Xα-SW MO results on the electronic structure of Ru₂(RNNNR)₄ (where R = C₆H₄-4-Me) have been reported. The calculated electronic configuration, σ²π⁴δ²π*⁴, is in agreement with the known structural features and the diamagnetism exhibited by the dimer.⁴⁰⁵ Oxidation of Ru₂(PhNNNPh)₄ by AgPF₆ in CH₂Cl₂/Et₂O gives the Ru₂⁵⁺ complex Ru₂(PhNNNPh)₄(OPF₄). Axial coordination of the OPF₄ ligand has been confirmed by a single-crystal X-ray diffraction analysis.⁴⁰⁶ The diazadiene-chelated dimer [RuMe(CO)₂(DAD)]₂ (where DAD = MeN=CHCH=NMe) has been prepared and its structure determined by X-ray crystallography.⁴⁰⁷ Cyclic voltammetric data for Ru₂(MeC₅NH₃NH)₃(OAc)Cl have been obtained in DMSO. The redox chemistry and the effect of added chloride and Ag⁺ ions are discussed.⁴⁰⁸

The new dinuclear ruthenium complexes Ru₂(CO)₄(μ₂-2-

oxypyridine)₂(PPh₃)₂ and Ru₂(CO)₄(μ₂-2-mercaptothiazole)₂(PPh₃)₂ were synthesized from Ru₂(CO)₄(OAc)₂(PPh₃)₂ and the appropriate heterocycle. The X-ray structure of the latter complex has been determined.⁴⁰⁹ Amino acids react with [(η⁶-C₆H₆)RuCl₂]₂ to yield (η⁶-C₆H₆)Ru(amino acid)Cl. The synthesis and X-ray crystal structures of three amino acid complexes are described.⁴¹⁰ Polymeric clusters of [Ru₂(CO)₄(μ₂-η²-HNOCR₂)]_n (where R = Me, Et, Pr, Ph) have been obtained from the reaction of Ru₃(CO)₁₂ with amides. Depolymerization is observed in coordinating solvents or suitable donor ligands. X-Ray structures of Ru₂(CO)₄(μ₂-η¹-HNOCMe)₂(PPh₃)₂ and Ru₂(CO)₄(μ₂-η¹-HNOCPh)₂(MeCN)₂ reveal that the CO groups are trans to the bridging amide ligands.⁴¹¹

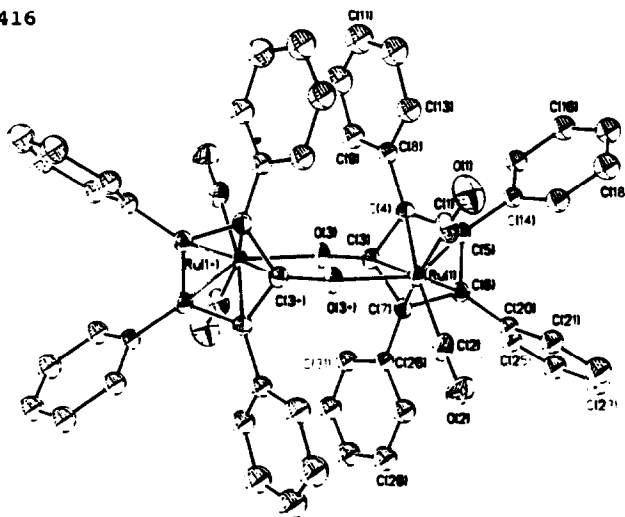
The synthesis and properties of the nitrido-bridged complexes [Os₂N(NH₃)₈Cl₂][Cl]₃ and [Os₂N(NH₃)₇Cl₃][Cl]₂, products of the ammonolysis of [OsCl₆][Na]₂, are reported. The use of these dimers as materials for DNA-selective, electron-dense stains for electron microscopy is described.⁴¹²

Diosmacyclobutane has been prepared from Os(CO)₅ and acetylene through the intermediate alkyne complex Os(CO)₄(HC≡CH). Reaction of Os(CO)₄(HC≡CH) with Ru(CO)₅ proceeds readily at -20 °C and without any ligand loss to give OsRu(CO)₉(HC≡CH), which is shown by ¹³C NMR spectroscopy to contain a dimetallacyclopentenone core. Reactions of Os(CO)₄(HC≡CH) with (η⁵-C₅H₅)M(CO)₂ (where M = Co, Rh, Ir) are also described.⁴¹³

ESR spectroscopy (single crystal) has been used to

examine triplet excitons in $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}]_2(\eta^6, \eta^6\text{-[2}_2\text{]-paracyclophane})][\text{TCNQ}]_2$. An anisotropic spectrum characteristic of an excitonic species was observed over the temperature range 77-150 K and is attributed to electronic interactions between different TCNQ acceptor stacks.⁴¹⁴ The synthesis of the ethoxy-bridged paracyclophane complex $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{16})\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-OEt})\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{16})]^+$ has been presented. The cation has a confacial-bioctahedral geometry, as determined by X-ray crystallography.⁴¹⁵

The synthesis, X-ray structure, and catalytic properties of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4\text{CO})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2$ have appeared. X-Ray diffraction analysis indicates that the cyclopentadienone carbonyl is bent back from the plane of the diene. Crossover experiments reveal that dimer dissociation is a low-energy process. Mononuclear complexes $(\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4\text{CO})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{L}$ (where L = CO, PPh₃, amines) are readily obtained by dimer cleavage. The reaction of the dimer with hydrogen gives $(\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4\text{CO})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{H}$ and the role of this hydride in hydrogenation reactions is discussed.⁴¹⁶



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

A corrigendum on the correct space group for $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-H})_4\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)$ has appeared.⁴¹⁷ The divinyl complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)(\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)$ reacts to give the dinuclear complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{PMe}_3)(\mu\text{-}\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)$ upon thermolysis. The structure has been established by X-ray diffraction analysis.⁴¹⁸

The μ_2 -methylene group in $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{MeCN})(\mu_2\text{-CH}_2)$ couples with allene to give $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2\{\mu\text{-}\eta^1, \eta^3\text{-CH}_2\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_2\}$. The trimethylenemethane complex has been isolated and characterized by NMR spectroscopy and X-ray crystallography. The reactivity of this new complex toward H^+ and CO is described.⁴¹⁹ Reaction of the μ -alkylidene complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-CMe}_2)$ with MeLi , followed by treatment with HBF_4 , gives the di- μ -alkylidene complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu_2\text{-CMe})(\mu_2\text{-CMe}_2)]^+$. Deprotonation to the μ_2 -vinylidene complex is described along with the results of hydride addition, which occurs at the $\mu_2\text{-CMe}$ moiety.⁴²⁰ The disproportionation of the μ_2 -ethylidyne complex $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-CMe})]^+$ to $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-CCH}_2)$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-CHMe})$ occurs readily upon either chemical or electrochemical single-electron reduction. The two products arise from the decomposition of the transient radical $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_3(\mu_2\text{-CMe})^\bullet$. Derivative cyclic voltammetry results and a working mechanism are discussed.⁴²¹

New alkanediyl complexes have been synthesized from $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ and $\text{I}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{I}$. Full solution characterization is reported and the X-ray structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2]_2[\mu\text{-(CH}_2)_5]$ has been determined.⁴²² NMR data and X-ray

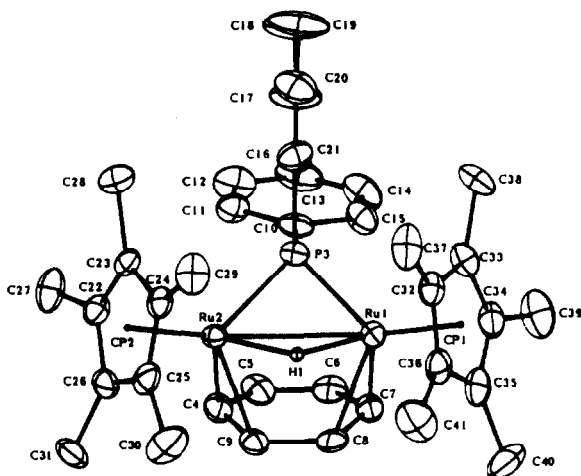
diffraction analysis reveal the presence of intramolecular $H \cdots F$ bonding between the μ_2 -CH₂ and alkene ligand in $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{CF}_2=\text{CFR})(\mu_2\text{-CH}_2)$ (where $R = \text{F}, \text{CF}_3$). HF elimination and methylene-alkene coupling to give $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-CHCFCFR})$ has been observed.⁴²³ A report describing the reactivity of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}_2)(\mu_2\text{-CH}_2)$ has been published. Thermolysis gives propene as a result of methylene-ethylene coupling, while Ag^+ oxidation affords the μ -vinyl cation $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}_2)(\mu_2\text{-CH}_2)]^+$. Reaction of hydride with this latter dimer gives $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-CHCH}_3)(\mu_2\text{-CH}_2)$, which is shown to release propene more efficiently than the original methylene-bridged dimer.⁴²⁴

The synthesis and X-ray structure of $(\eta^5, \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{CH}_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4$ has been described. The bis(cyclopentadienyl)methane-bridged complex is obtained in good yield from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and bis(cyclopentadienyl)methane. The reactivity of $(\eta^5, \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{CH}_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4$ toward I_2 , hydride, and diphenylacetylene is also described.⁴²⁵

The 1,2-di- σ bonding mode for the ethylene ligand in $\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu_2, \eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4)$ has been confirmed through vibrational measurements. The results may be considered as a vibrational model for molecular ethylene chemisorption.⁴²⁶

³¹P spin-lattice relaxation times (T_1) have been measured for dinuclear and trinuclear phosphido-bridged complexes. The chemical shift anisotropy (CSA) contribution to spin-lattice relaxation is shown to dominate over other possible contributions. The correlation time, λ_c , is also reported.⁴²⁷ Phosphorus-carbon coupling constants in three

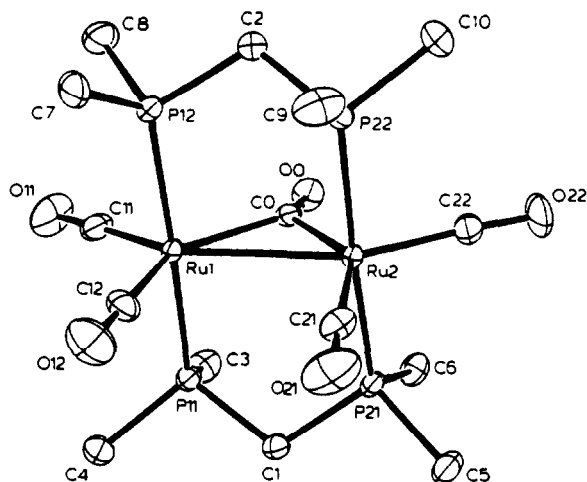
phosphido-bridged ruthenium dimers have been determined by using 2D NMR techniques. The values obtained for $^2J_{\text{PRuC}}$ show a correlation with the crystallographically determined $\mu_2\text{-P-Ru-C}$ angle.⁴²⁸ Reaction of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-H})_4\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)$ with PPh_3 gives $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2, \eta^2, \text{-C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)$ as a result of P-C(aryl) bond cleavage. Variable-temperature NMR studies and the X-ray diffraction structure are discussed.⁴²⁹



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The dichloro-bridged complex $\text{Ru}_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{dbbp})$ {where $\text{dbbp} = 1,4\text{-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{butane}$ } reacts with hydrogen to give the molecular hydrogen complex $(\eta^2\text{-H}_2)(\text{dbbp})\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-Cl})_3\text{Ru}(\text{dbbp})\text{Cl}$. The H-H distance in this complex has been determined by ^1H NMR spin-lattice measurements. The substitution of H_2 by N_2 and the transfer hydrogenation reactivity are discussed.⁴³⁰

The reactivity of the diphosphazane-bridged dimer $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_5\{\mu-(\text{RO})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OR})_2\}_2$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Me}, i\text{-Pr}$) toward $\text{AuCl}(\text{PPh}_3)$, $[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_4]^+$, and HgCl_2 has been explored. Cationic products have been obtained which show either terminal or bridging coordination of the heterometallic species.⁴³¹ $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2(\text{MeCN})_2$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Et}$) reacts with the chiral diphosphines *R,R*-DIOP and *S,S*-DIOP {where DIOP = 4,5-bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane} to yield the substitution products $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2(\text{DIOP})$. Solution NMR measurements reveal that the DIOP ligand bridges adjacent ruthenium centers. These enantiomerically pure dimers catalyze the hydrogenation of hydroxyacetone to 1,2-propanediol in low enantiomeric excess.⁴³² The synthesis and reactivity of $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_7(\text{dppm})$ have been reported. The solution dynamics of the ancillary CO ligands have been investigated through the use of variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy.⁴³³ The dimer $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_5(\text{dmpm})_2$ {where dmpm = bis(dimethylphosphino)methane} has been prepared from dmpm and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$. Protonation occurs at the Ru-Ru bond to give $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_5(\text{dmpm})_2]^+$, while diphenylacetylene reacts to give $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{dmpm})_2(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH})$. This latter product, which contains a σ_2 -bridging acetylene ligand, has been determined by X-ray diffraction analysis. The structure of the parent dimer was also established by X-ray crystallography.⁴³⁴



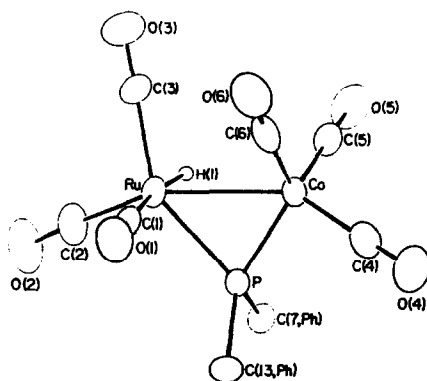
Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

(b) Heterodinuclear Complexes

The triple decker complexes $(\eta^5\text{-N}_5\text{C}_4\text{H}_2\text{R}_2)\text{Co}(\mu, \eta^5\text{-Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_3)\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-1,4-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)$ (where R = H, Me) have been synthesized and spectroscopically characterized.⁴³⁵ A full paper describing the synthesis and properties of mixed-metal carborane complexes has appeared. The "pseudo-triple-decker" complex $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Co}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_3)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3$ has been synthesized from $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Co}(\eta^5\text{-Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_3)]^{2-}$ and $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\text{Cl}_2$. The X-ray structures of $(\text{cymene})\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_3)\text{Ru}(\text{cymene})$ and $(\text{cymene})\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_3)\text{Co}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ have been determined.⁴³⁶ Synthetic and mechanistic studies on triple decker complexes possessing a bridging 1H-borole ligand are described. Reaction of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}(\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{BPh})$ with $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{acetone})_3]^+$ gives $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{BPh})\text{Co}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^{2+}$ as an air-sensitive powder, which upon treatment with KI degrades to the known sandwich compound $(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{BPh})$.^{437, 438}

The stereoselective trans addition of deuterium to the coordinated DAB ligand in $\text{FeRu}(\text{CO})_6(\text{DAB})$ complexes has been reported. The kinetics for the reaction and the X-ray crystal structure determinations of $\text{FeRu}(\text{CO})_6\{\mu, \eta^1\text{-N}(\text{R})\text{CH}_2\text{CR}'\text{HN}(\text{R})\}$ (where $\text{R} = i\text{-Pr}$; $\text{R}' = \text{H}, \text{Me}$) are included.⁴³⁹ The dimer $\text{FeRu}(\text{CO})_6(i\text{-Pr-DAB})$ has been allowed to react with a variety of alkynes. Alkyne coordination at the $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3$ center and alkyne coupling with the $\eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{N}$ moiety of the DAB ligand have been demonstrated.⁴⁴⁰

The synthesis and reactivity of $[(\text{X})(\text{CO})_3\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)\text{Co}(\text{CO})_3]^-$ (where $\text{X} = \text{H}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$) have been published. All of the products result from the site-selective substitution of a CO group on the ruthenium atom of $(\text{CO})_4\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)\text{Co}(\text{CO})_3$. ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy and X-ray diffraction analysis have been used to establish the location of the hydride ligand in $[\text{H}(\text{CO})_3\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)\text{Co}(\text{CO})_3]^-$.⁴⁴¹

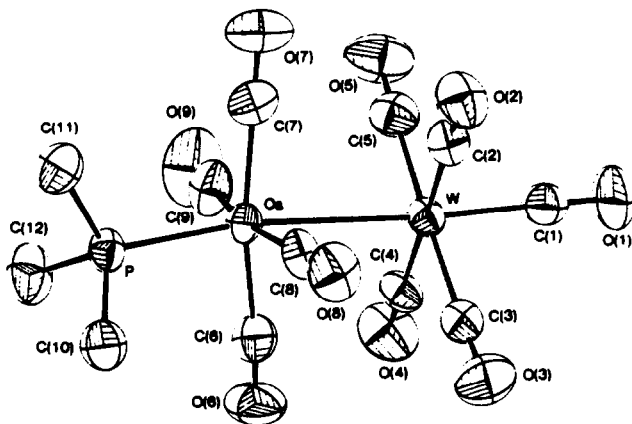


Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The interaction of HgCl_2 with ruthenocenophanes has been examined. Structural studies reveal that the formation of a

Ru-Hg bond occurs when HgCl_2 is treated with 1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxa-, 1,13-dioxa-4,7,10-trithia[13]-, and 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxa[16](1,1')ruthenocenophanes.⁴⁴² The mixed-metal complexes $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuH}_3(\text{PCy}_3)\text{CuCl}$ and $[\{(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{RuH}_3(\text{PCy}_3)\}_2\text{Cu}]^+$ have been prepared and examined by variable-temperature ^1H NMR spectroscopy. The former complex exhibits a high-field hydride AB_2 spectrum that shows a large temperature dependent AB coupling constant.⁴⁴³ Bimetallic hydrocarbon-bridged complexes containing $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3$ moieties have been described.⁴⁴⁴

The reaction between $\text{Os}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PR}_3)$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{OMe}, \text{Ph}$) and $\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\text{THF})$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Mo}, \text{W}$) gives the unbridged, dative metal-metal bonded dimers $(\text{R}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_4\text{OsM}(\text{CO})_5$. X-Ray structural results of $(\text{Me}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_4\text{OsCr}(\text{CO})_5$ and $(\text{Me}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_4\text{OsW}(\text{CO})_5$ are presented and unequivocally establish the presence of a dative Os-M bond. The results of a variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR analysis reveal that the solid-state structure is maintained in solution.⁴⁴⁵



The early-late heterometallic dimers ($\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) $(\text{OC})_2\text{RuTi}(\text{NMe}_2)_2(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{O})$ and ($\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) $(\text{OC})_2\text{RuTi}(\text{NMe}_2)(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{O})_2$, prepared from ($\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{H}$ and $\text{Ti}(\text{NMe}_2)_3(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{O})$ and $\text{Ti}(\text{NMe}_2)_2(2,6\text{-Me}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{O})_2$, respectively, have been structurally characterized.⁴⁴⁶ $[\text{RuH}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_3]^-$ reacts with $[\text{Rh}(1,5\text{-COD})\text{Cl}]_2$ to initially give $(1,5\text{-COD})\text{Rh}(\mu_2\text{-H})_3\text{Ru}(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ as the kinetic product. Rearrangement to the thermodynamically more stable isomer $(1,5\text{-COD})\text{RhH}(\mu_2\text{-H})\text{RuH}(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ occurs at room temperature as determined by ^1H and ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy.⁴⁴⁷ A radioactive bimetallic complex has been prepared from ruthenocenecarboxylic acid (^{103}Ru) and a platinum(II) phosphine complex. Both metals were attached via a peptide linkage. The results of organ distribution studies indicate that the $^{103}\text{RuPt}$ complex accumulates mainly in the liver and spleen.⁴⁴⁸

IV. Polynuclear Complexes

(a) Trinuclear Clusters

1. Simple and Hydrocarbon Ligands

Catalytic dehydro alkyne insertion reactions between 2-butyne and nido-2,3- $\text{Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_4$ to give nido-4,5- Me_2 -7,8- $\text{Et}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_4$ using $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ have been reported.⁴⁴⁹ $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ mediated cycloaddition reactions of 3-t-Bu-1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-disilacyclobutene and several 1,3-butadienes have been explored. The involvement of ruthenium silametalloacycles in the cycloaddition reactions is discussed.⁴⁵⁰ The reaction between $(\text{RO})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OR})_2$ (where $\text{R} = \text{Me}, i\text{-Pr}$) and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ is reported to give a large

number of trinuclear and tetranuclear phosphine-substituted clusters.⁴⁵¹

The reaction dynamics of photosubstitution intermediates derived from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ have been presented. Dissociative CO loss occurs upon optical excitation and the $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}$ formed is rapidly trapped in a second-order reaction by CO or added nucleophile. The rate constants for the reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{THF})$ and CO have been measured. The flash-photolysis system employs a XeCl excimer-laser excitation source and an IR detection system.⁴⁵² The photoinduced fragmentation of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ in the presence of added ligand (phosphines, phosphites, CO, alkenes) proceeds by a non-radical isomer of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$. This reactive isomer may revert back to $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ or react with L to form $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}\text{L}]$. Quantum yields, kinetic data, and a plausible mechanism based on the experimental data are discussed.⁴⁵³

The anionic chloride cluster $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{Cl}]^-$ has been isolated from the reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $[\text{PPN}][\text{Cl}]$ {where $\text{PPN}^+ = (\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{N}^+$ }. X-Ray diffraction analysis reveals that the cluster possesses three μ_2 -bridging CO groups and that the chloride ligand occupies an axial substitution site.⁴⁵⁴ Axial and equatorial substitution by halides has been observed in $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$. $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ reacts with $[\text{PPN}][\text{X}]$ (where X = halide) in the presence of Me_3NO to yield $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{X}][\text{PPN}]$. Single-crystal X-ray diffraction analysis reveals that the bromide occupies an axial site while the iodide ligand is coordinated in the equatorial plane. Variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR studies indicate that the solid-

$[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu, \eta^2\text{-alkyne})(\mu_2\text{-Cl})]^-$; the X-ray structure of the diphenylacetylene derived cluster has been solved. The reactivity of these alkyne clusters is also presented.⁴⁵⁶ SnCl_4 reacts with $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) at room temperature to give $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{Cl})(\text{SnCl}_3)$ in quantitative yield. ^{13}C NMR spectral data indicate that a $\text{ClOs}_3(\text{SnCl}_3)$ arrangement exists with the chloride ligand cis and the SnCl_3 ligand trans to the linear Os_3 chain.⁴⁵⁷ The energetics for the carbonyl merry-go-round process in $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ have been examined by extended Hückel MO calculations. The potential barrier for CO migration is higher for $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ than for $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ but is found to be nearly equal when the $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_6$ fragments are compared.⁴⁵⁸

Efficient HPLC separations of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$, $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$, and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ have been achieved by using normal and reverse-phase chromatographic techniques. The relative retention times are shown to correlate with molecular structures.⁴⁵⁹ The kinetics for the reaction of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$ with H_2 and CO , and of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ with H_2 , have been investigated in the presence of MeCN . The rate-limiting step involves the dissociative loss of MeCN . Rate constants for nucleophilic attack on $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}]$ follow the order $\text{MeCN} > \text{PPh}_3 \approx \text{CO} > \text{H}_2$.⁴⁶⁰ $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ reacts with $\text{Me}_3\text{SiC}\equiv\text{CH}$ to yield $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{Me}_3\text{SiC}\equiv\text{CH})$. The coordinated acetylene exists in a $\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2(\parallel)$ mode relative to the triosmium plane. This cluster is transformed into $\text{HOs}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{C}\equiv\text{CSiMe}_3)$ either on standing for a prolonged period of time or by thermolysis in hexane. The structure of this cluster has been

determined and spectroscopically characterized.⁴⁶¹ The allyl cluster $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]^+$ has been prepared from $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$ and allyl alcohol in the presence of HBF_4 . IR and NMR data are presented along with the single-crystal X-ray results.⁴⁶² Ethynylferrocene has been allowed to react with $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ to give the alkyne cluster $\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-CHCFC})(\mu_2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_9$ (where Fc = ferrocene), which upon photolysis or thermolysis loses CO to furnish $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-C}_2\text{Fc})(\text{CO})_9$. If the decarbonylation is carried out with added sulfur, the sulfido-bridged cluster $\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-S})(\mu_3\text{-CHCFC})(\text{CO})_9$ is obtained. X-Ray diffraction studies have established the structures of all three of these clusters. The results of a variable-temperature ^1H NMR study of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-CHCFC})(\mu_2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_9$ are presented and the fluxional pathways related to alkyne scrambling discussed.⁴⁶³ Carbon-arsine bond cleavage has been observed in the thermolysis reaction between $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$ and $\text{As}(\text{p-tol})_3$. The isolated product, $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-ASC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me})(\mu_3\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me})$, has been fully characterized and its molecular structure determined.⁴⁶⁴

Carbon-carbon σ -bond and carbon-hydrogen bond activation have been observed in the reaction between $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}$ and 3,3-dimethylcyclopropene. The products $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-CCH}_2\text{CHMe}_2)(\text{CO})_{10}$ and $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-CCH}=\text{CMe}_2)(\text{CO})_{10}$ were isolated and characterized by ^1H and ^{13}C NMR measurements. X-Ray diffraction analysis has established the structure of the former cluster. Deuterium labeling studies using $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-D})_2(\text{CO})_{10}$ are discussed.⁴⁶⁵ The X-ray structure of the methyl(phenyl)vinylidene complex $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}$

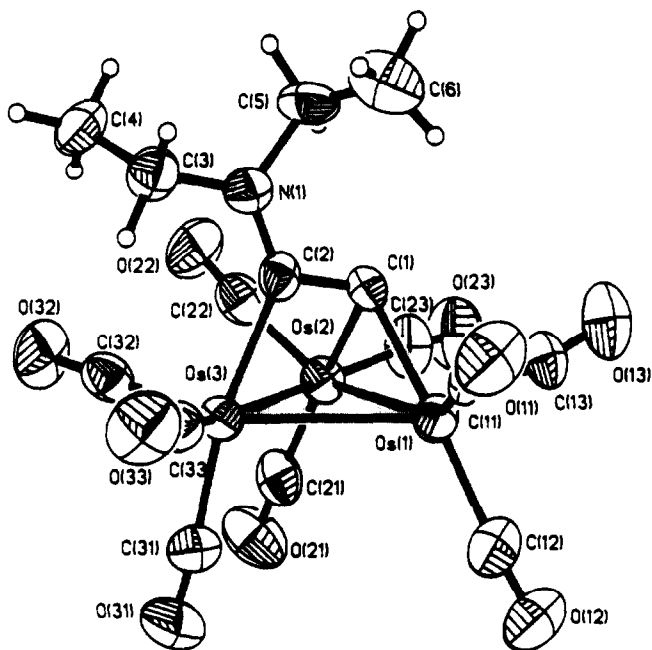
$\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{Ph}$ has been solved. The structure consists of a triangular array of rutheniums that is capped by the alkenylidene ligand.⁴⁶⁶ The trinuclear cluster $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_7(\text{Cl})_2(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_{11})_2$ has been isolated from transfer hydrogenation reactions. Single-crystal X-ray diffraction results are presented.⁴⁶⁷

The ortho-metallation product $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPhC}_6\text{H}_4)]^-$ has been obtained from the reaction between $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{11}]^-$ and PPh_3 . X-Ray diffraction analysis has confirmed the structure of this cluster. Protonation affords the dihydride cluster $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPhC}_6\text{H}_4)$, which upon deprotonation yields an isomer of the original anionic hydride cluster.⁴⁶⁸ Catalytic isomerization of allylic alcohol to propionaldehyde has been reported with the cluster catalyst $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{11}]^-$. The mechanism involving intact Ru_3 clusters is discussed on the basis of the kinetic data and isotope labelling studies.⁴⁶⁹

The results of high-pressure kinetic studies on the carbonylation of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\mu_3\text{-C}(\text{O})\text{Me}\}$ and on the hydrogenation of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}\{\mu_3\text{-C}(\text{O})\text{Me}\}$ have appeared. Activation volumes are reported and partial molar volumes are used to construct a volume profile for these reactions.⁴⁷⁰ The photochemistry of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}\{\mu_3\text{-C}(\text{O})\text{Me}\}$ has been examined. Optical excitation under CO leads to the formation of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}\{\mu, \sigma^1\text{-C}(\text{O})\text{Me}\}$. Quantum yields and the results of ^{13}C labelling studies are reported for this photoisomerization reaction.⁴⁷¹ The carbene cluster

$\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\{\sigma^1\text{-C(OMe)Ph}\}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})\{\mu_3\text{-C(O)Me}\}$ has been synthesized from $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPh})\{\mu_3\text{-C(O)Me}\}$. A structural determination and NMR spectroscopic data are included.⁴⁷²

Treatment of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{C-t-Bu})$ with $\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ and Me_3NO gives the phosphine-substituted cluster $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}\equiv\text{CPh})(\mu_3, \eta^2\text{-C}\equiv\text{C-t-Bu})$, which has been characterized by NMR measurements. Thermolysis furnishes the new cluster $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_8\{\mu_3, \eta^4\text{-C(t-Bu)CC(H)C(Ph)(PPh}_2)\}$, whose structure has been solved by X-ray diffraction analysis. A mechanism for the formation of this latter cluster is presented.⁴⁷³ The isomeric clusters $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{CCHOEt})$ and $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{CHCOEt})$ have been obtained from the reaction between EtOH and $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{C}\equiv\text{CH})$. The molecular structures of these two clusters are reported and variable-temperature ^1H NMR data, which reveal a rapid enantiomerization process for each cluster, are discussed. Alternative synthetic routes and the reactivity of these cluster are presented.⁴⁷⁴ A report describing alkyne and carbonyl dynamics in $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{alkyne})\text{L}$ {where $\text{L} = \text{PPh}_3, \text{PMe}_3, \text{P(OMe)}_3$ } has appeared.⁴⁷⁵ The reactivity of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\text{C}\equiv\text{CH})$ toward nitrogen nucleophiles has been explored. Pyridine, ammonia, and diethylamine all attack the α -carbon of the triply bridging ethynyl ligand. While pyridine addition is reversible, ammonia and diethylamine additions are irreversible. The molecular structure of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Et}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CH})$ has been solved and the dynamic solution behavior examined by ^1H NMR spectroscopy.⁴⁷⁶



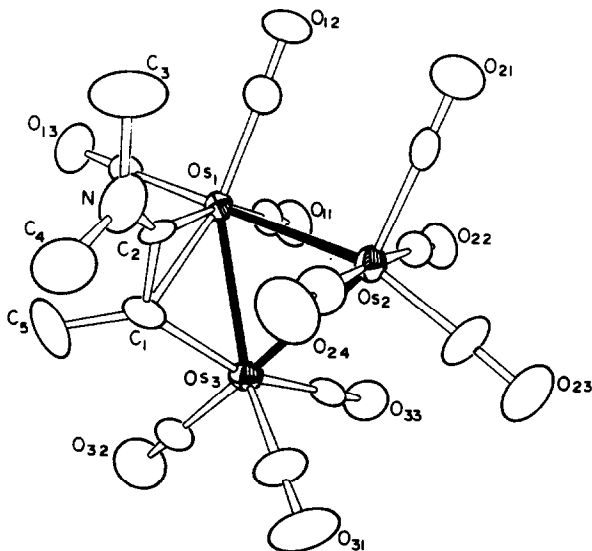
Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Triruthenium metallacyclopentadienyl clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{RC}=\text{CR})_2$ have been examined by electrochemical techniques and MO calculations. Linear correlations between the $E_{1/2}$ values and UV-visible absorbance data are observed and are discussed within the context of the MO calculation results.⁴⁷⁷ X-Ray structures have been reported for $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}]_3(\mu_3\text{-OMe})_2]^+$ and $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu_2\text{-OMe})]_2$.⁴⁷⁸

The face-capping arene ligand in $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^2, \eta^2, \eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{R})$ undergoes reaction with hydride and carbanions by exo attack. The exo-addition products $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^2, \sigma, \eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{RR}')]^-$ have been allowed to react with electrophiles to yield $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-E})(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^2, \sigma, \eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{RR}')$ (where $\text{E} = \text{H}, \text{Au}(\text{PET}_3)$). The X-ray structure of the hydride-addition product $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^2, \sigma, \eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{H})]^-$ has been determined.⁴⁷⁹

Electrophilic acetylation and alkylation reactions of (benzyne)triosmium clusters are reported. IR and NMR data are included for most of the new products.⁴⁸⁰ The benzyne-substituted cluster $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)$ reacts with diphenylacetylene to give $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_7(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\{\text{PhCC}(\text{H})\text{Ph}\}_2$, whose structure has been crystallographically determined.⁴⁸¹

Ynamine insertion into the C-N bond of the (dimethylamino)carbene cluster of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_8\{\text{C}(\text{H})\text{NMe}_2\}(\mu_3\text{-S})(\mu_2\text{-H})_2$ yields $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_8\{\text{C}(\text{H})=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{NMe}_2)_2\}$. Full solution characterization and the X-ray diffraction results are described.⁴⁸² The ynamine cluster $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-MeCCNMe}_2)$ has been synthesized from MeC_2NMe_2 and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$. The unusual edge-bridging coordination mode of the ynamine has been explained by the existence of a strong N-C π bond formed between the alkyne and amino group. Structural determinations of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-MeCCNMe}_2)$ and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-CH}_2\text{CCNMe}_2)(\mu_2\text{-H})$, the product of decarbonylation and C-H bond activation, are included.⁴⁸³



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

A report on proline and cystine modified triruthenium clusters has appeared. The enantioselective isomerization of nerol to citrinellal is described.⁴⁸⁴ The vinyl triosmium cluster $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-Br})(\text{CH}=\text{CHPh})$ has been synthesized from $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}$ and $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CBr}$. Thermolysis reactions to give $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-Br})(\text{C}=\text{CHPh})$ are reported along with the X-ray structures of these two clusters.⁴⁸⁵

A report on the spectroelectrochemical properties of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{O})(\text{OAc})_6(\text{isonicotinamide})_3$ has been presented.⁴⁸⁶

2. Phosphine Ligands

The kinetics for phosphine and arsine ligand substitution reactions in $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\{\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3\}$ have been reported. A two term rate law, which is composed of ligand-dependent and a ligand-independent pathways, is observed. The activation parameters reported here have been used with previously reported data obtained for $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and other $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{L}$ clusters to construct an isokinetic plot. The steric and electronic contributions to the second-order rate constant (k_2) have been evaluated.⁴⁸⁷

$\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ reacts with a variety of binucleating amines to give the ruthenium(I) dimers $\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-L})_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ (where L = 2-pyridone, N-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole, pyrazole, 1,8-diaminonaphthalene). The X-ray diffraction structure of the complex formed in the reaction using the last ligand is included.⁴⁸⁸ The synthesis and reactivity of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PET}_3)(\text{MeCN})$ have been published. Treatment of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PET}_3)$ in MeCN with the decarbonylating agent Me_3NO yields the monoacetonitrile cluster, which reacts readily with

H⁺ ion to give $[\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PEt}_3)(\text{MeCN})]^+$.⁴⁸⁹ Substituent effects on the Ru-Ru and Ru-P bond lengths and a discussion on the effects of the chosen refinement model on Ru-C and C=O bond lengths in the clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PEt}_3)$ and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}$ have been published.⁴⁹⁰

Two reports on phosphine-substituted and phosphido-bridged ruthenium clusters have been published. *t*-Butylacetylene is selectively hydrogenated to 3,3-dimethyl-1-butene using $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12-x}(\text{PPh}_2)_x$ (where $x = 1-3$), $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10-x}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)$ (where $x = 0, 1$), $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2$, and $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_7(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_3$ as catalyst precursors. The involvement of cluster catalysts and alkyne-substituted cluster intermediates are discussed.⁴⁹¹ Many of these same clusters have also been examined in diphenylacetylene hydrogenation and stilbene isomerization reactions. The nature of the alkyne and its influence on the rate of the hydrogenation reaction are described.⁴⁹²

Chelating and bridging modes of bidentate P,P and P,As ligands in $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_7(\text{C}\equiv\text{C-}t\text{-Bu})(\text{L-L})$ have been observed by NMR spectroscopy. Use of the rigid diphosphine *cis*- $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=CHPPh}_2$ yields only the chelated phosphine complex $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_7(\text{C}\equiv\text{C-}t\text{-Bu})(\text{cis-Ph}_2\text{PCH=CHPPh}_2)$. Variable-temperature NMR results indicate that bridging ligands readily interconvert between axial and equatorial positions.⁴⁹³ The molecular structure of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{DIOP})$ has been determined. The DIOP ligand exhibits equatorial substitution.⁴⁹⁴ The stereochemical disposition of the ancillary P-ligands in several tetra-substituted clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{P})_4$ has been

established by X-ray crystallography. The synthesis and isolation of many other P-ligand and As-ligand clusters derived from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ are also described.⁴⁹⁵

Halogen-induced fragmentation of $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPhC}_6\text{H}_4)]^-$ to the neutral dimer complexes $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_5(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu_2\text{-X})$ (where $\text{X} = \text{Br}, \text{I}$) has been reported. The observed products have been characterized by solution measurements and X-ray diffraction analysis in the case of the μ_2 -bridged iodo dimer.⁴⁹⁶

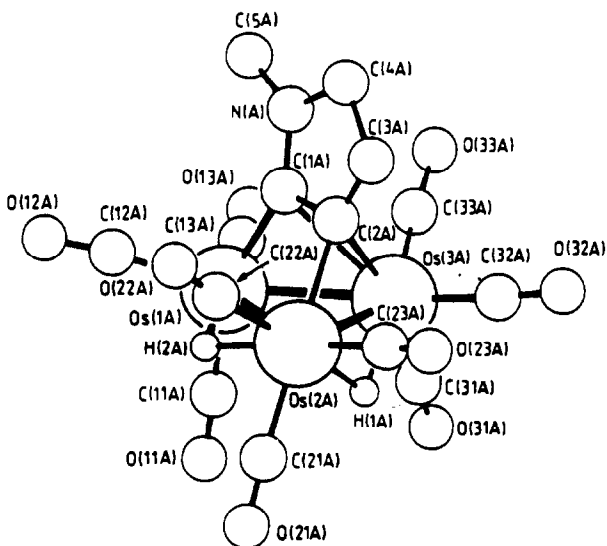
Cyclometallation of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_2)$ proceeds under thermolysis conditions to give $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{Ph}\}$ in good yield. The molecular structure was established by X-ray crystallography. Ligand substitution reactions have also been examined and the products $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9\text{L}(\text{PPh}_2)$, formed by the reversal of cyclometallation, have been fully characterized. These same phosphine-substituted clusters were observed to give the cyclometallated products $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_8\text{L}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{Ph}\}$ upon thermal decarbonylation.⁴⁹⁷ In a follow-up article, the reactivity of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{Ph}\}$ toward Brønsted acids (HX) has been explored. These reactions proceed initially by protonation, followed by anion coordination, to furnish the clusters $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\eta^1\text{-X})(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_2)$ (where $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{OAc}, \text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2$). The X-ray structure of the trifluoromethylacetate cluster confirms the η^1 -binding nature of the trifluoromethylacetate ligand. Reaction of H_2 with $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)\text{Ph}\}$ proceeds with C-P bond cleavage and affords the phosphinidene-capped cluster $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})$.⁴⁹⁸

3. Nitrogen Ligands

$\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ reacts with 1,2-arene-diamines to yield μ -amido complexes. 1,2-Phenylene and 4,5-dimethyl-1,2-phenylene react with $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ to give the trinuclear clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu\text{-H}_3\text{N}_2\text{arene})(\text{CO})_9$, which possesses μ_2 -amido and σ -bonded amino functionalities. The reaction with 1,8-diaminonaphthalene leads to cluster fragmentation and formation of the dinuclear complex $\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-H}_2\text{N}_2\text{naph})$.⁴⁹⁹ The diazene ligand 3,4-diazatricyclo[4.2.1.0^{2,5}]non-3-ene (dtn) reacts with $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ to furnish $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{dtn})$. The identity of this new cluster has been assigned on the basis of solution characterization, which includes variable-temperature ¹³C NMR measurements.⁵⁰⁰ Binuclear metallapyrrolidone complexes $\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_4\{\mu_2\text{-}\eta^3\text{-RC=CPhC(O)NPh}\}$ (where R = H, Ph) have been isolated from the reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-dppm})(\mu_3\text{-NPh})$ and $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CR}$. The molecular structure of the complex derived from phenylacetylene has been determined.⁵⁰¹

μ_3 -Imido clusters $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{X})(\mu_3\text{-NPh})]^-$ (where X = Cl, Br, I, CN) have been synthesized from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and nitrosobenzene in the presence of $[\text{PPN}][\text{X}]$, or from the reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-NPh})$ and $[\text{PPN}][\text{X}]$. The hydride analogue $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-NPh})]^-$ has been obtained from the reaction between $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu_2\text{-H})]^-$ and nitrosobenzene. Similar methodology is reported for the synthesis of the triosmium and mixed-metal analogues. Treatment of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-NPh})$, prepared from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$ and nitrosobenzene, with RLi reagents (where R = Me, Ph) yields the anionic acyl clusters $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9\{\text{C(O)R}\}(\mu_3\text{-NPh})]^-$, which

$\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and pyrrole (and N-methylpyrrole) is also included.⁵⁰³ The crystal structures of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})(\overline{\text{XCH=CHC=C}})$ (where X = NMe, S) have been presented and compared with the benzyne cluster $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\mu_3, \eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4)$. The benzyne-substituted cluster adopts a parallel ligand geometry, while in $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\mu_3, \eta^2\text{-Et}_2\text{NC}_2\text{H})$ the (diethylamino)ethyne ligand is distorted toward a perpendicular geometry. This parallel \rightarrow perpendicular geometry distortion is discussed in terms of the heteroatom.⁵⁰⁴

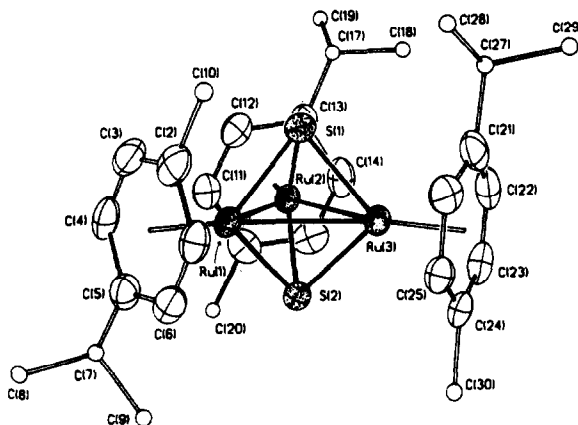


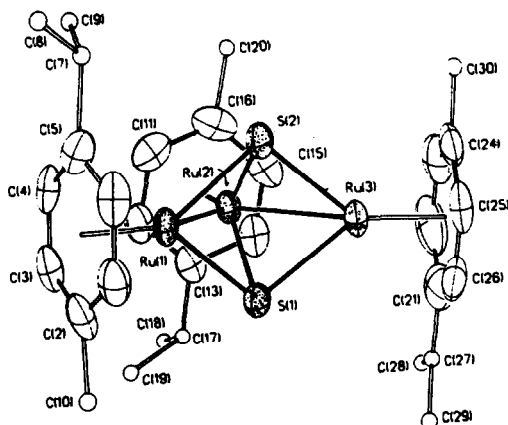
Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

4. Sulfur Ligands

The insertion of 2,3-dihydrothiophene (2,3-DHT) into the osmium-hydride bond of $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_3)$ has been examined as a model reaction for thiophene hydrodesulfurization processes. The isolated product $\text{Os}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\text{DHT}\cdot\text{H})(\text{PPh}_3)$ has been fully characterized by spectroscopic and X-ray

diffraction methods. The low-temperature ^1H NMR spectrum reveals the presence of two high-field doublets which are attributed to μ_2 -hydrides that flank the PPh_3 ligand.⁵⁰⁵ A report has appeared that describes the first (arene)Ru and (arene)Os sulfido clusters. The reaction between $[(p\text{-cymene})\text{MCl}_2]_2$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) and $(\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2\text{S}$, methanolic NaSH , or aqueous Na_2S as the sulfide sources yields the dicationic clusters $[(p\text{-cymene})_3\text{M}_3(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]^{2+}$. The molecular structures of $[(p\text{-cymene})_3\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]^{2+}$ and neutral $(p\text{-cymene})_3\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-S})_2$, prepared by cobaltocene reduction, have been established by X-ray diffraction analyses. The dicationic clusters adopt a *closo* M_3S_2 core, whereas the neutral clusters exhibit a *nido* M_3S_2 core in agreement with theoretical predictions. Cyclic voltammetric data are reported for these new cluster complexes and it is shown that the *closo* triruthenium cluster undergoes two distinct one-electron reductions during the *closo* \rightarrow *nido* transformation. The comproportionation constant K_c has been evaluated for the triruthenium system.⁵⁰⁶

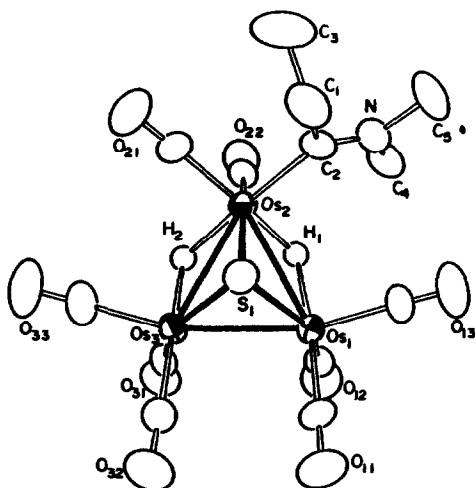




Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Alkylidyne-alkyne coupling on triruthenium clusters has been demonstrated. The reaction of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CSEt})$ with alkynes yields $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3, \eta^3\text{-EtSCRCR})$ and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-SEt})(\mu_3, \eta^3\text{-CCRCHR})$ (where R = Me, Ph). These isomeric clusters contain a 1,3-dimetalloallyl and a 1,1-dimetalloallyl ligand, respectively. Full solution characterization accompanies this report along with the structural determination of the latter cluster. Isomerization reactions and cluster-centered hydrocarbon chain growth processes are discussed.⁵⁰⁷ The 1,1-hydrogenation of ynamine ligands has been shown to give alkyl(dialkylamino)carbene complexes. The reaction between $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_2\text{NMe}_2)(\mu_3\text{-S})$ and H_2 gives $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_8\{\text{C}(\text{Et})\text{NMe}_2\}(\mu_3\text{-S})(\mu_2\text{-H})_2$ as a result of ynamine

hydrogenation. Both clusters were examined by X-ray diffraction analysis.⁵⁰⁸



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

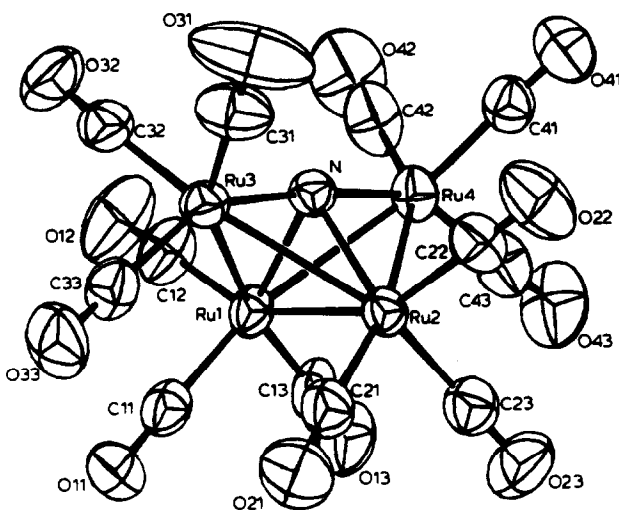
(b) Tetranuclear Clusters

The X-ray structure of a third modification of $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu_2\text{-H})_3(\text{CO})_{12}][\text{PPN}]$ has appeared.⁵⁰⁹ A report on the synthesis and structure of $\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-Et}_2\text{N}_2)$ has been presented. The tetraruthenium core exhibits a folded bicyclobutane-type structure.⁵¹⁰ The synthesis and reactivity of $\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_8\text{L}_2[(-)\text{-DIOP}]_3$ (where $\text{H}_2\text{L} = \text{glutaric acid}$) have been described. The molecular structure was assigned on the basis of solution NMR and IR spectra. The hydrogenation of prochiral substrates is also reported.⁵¹¹

$\text{Os}_4(\text{CO})_{14}$ reacts with EHR_3 (where $\text{E} = \text{Si, Ge, Sn}$; $\text{R} = \text{Me, Ph}$) to furnish the air-sensitive clusters $\text{Os}_4(\mu_2\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{14}(\text{ER}_3)$. The molecular structure of the trimethyltin cluster has been determined by X-ray diffraction analysis. ^{13}C NMR data reveal

that the ancillary CO groups are static in contrast to other Os_4 cluster complexes.⁵¹²

The electronic structures of the butterfly clusters $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-N})]^-$ and $[\text{FeRu}_3(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-N})]^-$ have been investigated by using Fenske-Hall MO calculations. Included in this report is the X-ray structure of the former tetraruthenium cluster, the coordinates of which were used in the MO calculations.⁵¹³



Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

(c) Pentanuclear Clusters

The chemistry associated with the phosphido-bridged cluster $\text{Ru}_5(\text{CO})_{13}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu_5\text{-C}_2\text{PPh}_2)$ has been investigated. Treatment with CO gives $\text{Ru}_5(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu_5\text{-C}_2\text{PPh}_2)$, which upon further reaction with CO yields isomeric clusters containing Ru_2 -spiked and Ru_3 cores. The reactivity of these

clusters has been studied under H_2 and the molecular structures of $Ru_5(CO)_{13}(\mu_2-H)(\mu_2-PPh_2)(\mu_5-CCHPPh_2)$, $Ru_5(CO)_{12}(\mu_2-H)_2(\mu_2-PPh_2)(\mu_5-CCH_2PPh_2)$, and $Ru_5(CO)_{11}C(\mu_2-H)_3(\mu_2-PPh_2)(PMePPh_2)$ have been established by X-ray crystallography.⁵¹⁴

Excess pyridine reacts with $Ru_5(CO)_{15}(\mu_5-C)$ to give an equimolar mixture of two isomers of $Ru_5(CO)_{14}(\mu_5-C)(\mu_2-H)(C_5H_4N)$, which differ only in the orientation of the cyclometallated pyridine ligand. X-Ray crystallography has confirmed the nature of the isomeric products. Both of these clusters undergo thermal decarbonylation to give the same product $Ru_5(CO)_{13}(\mu_5-C)(\mu_2-H)(C_5H_4N)$.⁵¹⁵ The clusters $Os_5(CO)_{15}(\mu_2-H)(\mu_2-MPPh_3)$ (where $M = Cu, Ag, Au$) and $Os_5(CO)_{15}(\mu_2-H)(\mu_2-AuPMe_3)$ have been obtained from the reaction between $[Os_5(CO)_{15}(\mu_2-H)]^-$ and $MCl(PPh_3)$ or $AuCl(PMe_3)$ in the presence of $TlPF_6$. The cluster $Os_5(CO)_{15}(\mu_2-H)(\mu_2-AuPPh_3)$ has been crystallographically analyzed. The copper and silver clusters are noticeably less stable than the gold clusters, reverting back to the starting cluster on standing in solution. The reaction between $[Os_5(CO)_{15}]^{2-}$ and the above electrophiles is also described.⁵¹⁶

An article on the application of Stone's tensor surface harmonic (TSH) theory has appeared. The results from the TSH theory for $[Ru_5(CO)_{15}]^{2-}$ show that all of the frontier orbitals are clearly identifiable. TSH results for $[Os_4(CO)_{13}]^{2-}$, ruthenium metalloborane clusters, $Ru_6(CO)_{17}(\mu_6-C)$, and $[Os_{10}(CO)_{12}(\mu_2-CO)_{12}(\mu_6-C)]$ are also described.⁵¹⁷

(d) Hexanuclear Clusters

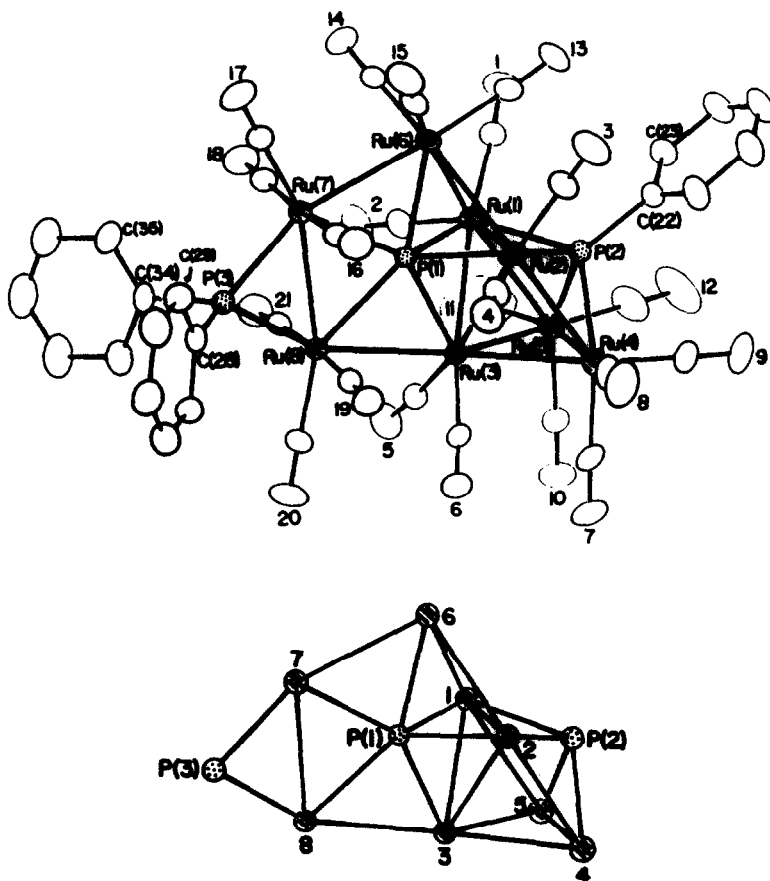
Chemical or electrochemical oxidation of $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_6\text{-C})]^{2-}$ in the presence of added ligand affords the mono-substituted clusters $\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}\text{L}(\mu_6\text{-C})$ {where $\text{L} = \text{CO}, \text{P}(\text{OMe})_3, \text{PPh}_3, \text{PMePh}_2$ }. When the same reaction is carried out with disubstituted alkynes, the products are the alkyne-substituted clusters $\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{alkyne})(\mu_6\text{-C})$ (where alkyne = $\text{PhC}_2\text{Et}, \text{EtC}_2\text{Me}$). Oxidation in the presence of $\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{H}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ gives $\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_2\text{-H})(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu_6\text{-C})$ and $\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_2\text{-H})(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_5\text{Me})(\mu_6\text{-C})$, respectively.⁵¹⁸

The hexaosmium cluster $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{20}(\mu_3\text{-S})(\mu_4\text{-S})$ has been prepared in low yield from the photolysis reaction of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CO})(\mu_3\text{-S})$ under CO. The structure of the product cluster was determined crystallographically. Photolysis of the hexaosmium cluster under nitrogen gives $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu_4\text{-S})_2$.⁵¹⁹ The activated "raft" cluster $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{MeCN})$ reacts with Ph_2PH or PhPH_2 to give $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PH})$ and $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PhPH}_2)$, respectively. Thermolysis of the former cluster gives the phosphido-capped cluster $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)$ as the sole product. Two phosphinidene-capped clusters have been isolated from the thermolysis reaction of the phenylphosphine-substituted cluster; $\text{Os}_6(\text{CO})_{18}(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\mu_3\text{-PPh})$, whose X-ray structure has been determined, and the known cluster $\text{Os}_5(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_4\text{-PPh})$ have been isolated and characterized.⁵²⁰

(e) Higher Nuclearity Clusters

The octaruthenium cluster $\text{Ru}_8(\text{CO})_{21}(\mu_6\text{-P})(\mu_4\text{-PPh})(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)$ has been isolated in low yield from the thermolysis reaction

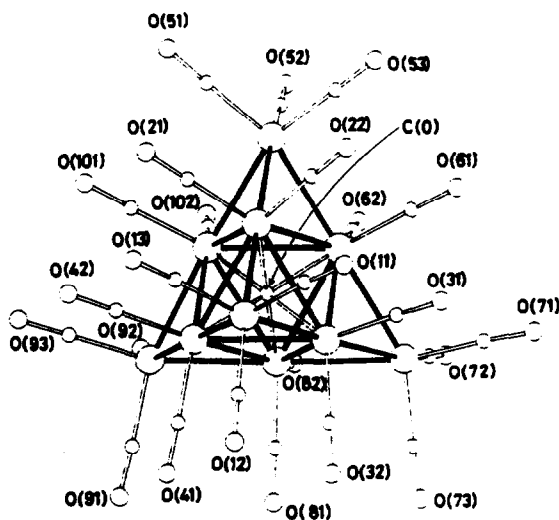
of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-PPh}_2)$. An X-ray structure confirms the presence of the three different coordination environments for the phosphorus atoms.⁵²¹



Reprinted with permission from *Inorg. Chem.*
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

Two reports describing separate syntheses and X-ray structure determination of the decaruthenium cluster $[\text{Ru}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}(\mu_6\text{-C})]^{2-}$ have been published. Treatment of

$\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ in heptane in the presence of mesitylene gives the anionic carbide cluster and the corresponding mono-hydride cluster $[\text{Ru}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}(\text{H})(\mu_6\text{-C})]^-$. Both of these clusters display fluxional CO ligands as determined by variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy. On the basis of NMR measurements, the hydride ligand in the latter cluster is assigned to a site within one of the Ru_4 cavities.⁵²² The thermolysis reaction between $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu_6\text{-C})]^-$ and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ also yields $[\text{Ru}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}(\mu_6\text{-C})]^{2-}$ in 81% yield. The X-ray structure is shown below.⁵²³



Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

An overview on the electronic structure of large organometallic clusters has been published. Emphasis on "metametallic" properties is presented.⁵²⁴

The new cluster $[\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})]^{2-}$ has been synthesized from the pyrolysis of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$. Reaction with $[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_4]^+$

yields both $[\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\{\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})\}]^-$ and $\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\{\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})\}_2$. The parent undecaosmium cluster was allowed to react with I_2/I^- to yield $[\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\text{I}]^-$ and $\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\text{I}_2$, while reaction with $[\text{Au}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]^+$ or $[\text{Cu}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]^+$ yields $[\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\{\text{Au}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\}]^+$ and $[\text{Os}_{11}(\text{CO})_{27}(\mu_6\text{-C})\{\text{Cu}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\}]^+$, respectively. The molecular structures of several of these clusters have been determined.⁵²⁵

(f) Mixed-Metal Clusters

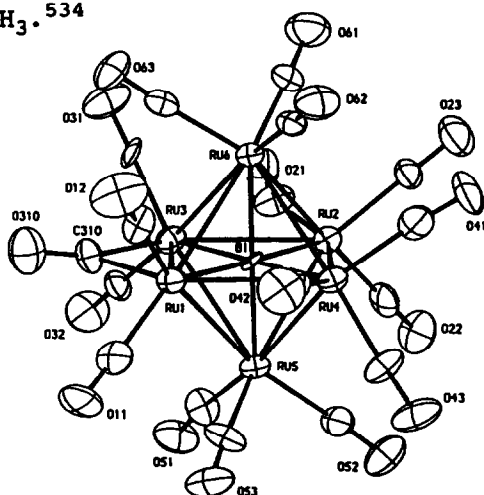
1. Clusters Containing Main Group Atoms

An article dealing with the framework chirality and optical activity of ruthenium-containing tetrahedrane clusters has appeared.⁵²⁶

Synthetic routes to $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) and $\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu_4\text{-Te})(\mu_3\text{-Te})$ have been published. The reaction between $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ and $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-Te})_2$ occurs readily at room temperature to yield the clusters $\text{M}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2$. Treatment of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{MeCN})$ with $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-Te})_2$ yields $\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu_4\text{-Te})(\mu_3\text{-Te})$, which has been characterized by IR spectroscopy and mass spectrometry. Irradiation or thermolysis of the cluster furnishes $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2$.⁵²⁷ $\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_4\text{-Te})_2$ has been synthesized from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2$. This new cluster has been characterized by IR spectroscopy and mass spectrometry and its structure is compared to the known pentaruthenium cluster $\text{Ru}_5(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_4\text{-S})$.⁵²⁸ The room temperature reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu_2\text{-Te})_2$ affords $\text{Fe}_2\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu_4\text{-Te})(\mu_3\text{-Te})$. X-Ray structural analysis indicates that the

cluster consists of an $\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6$ fragment and a $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}$ fragment connected by the bridging telluride ligands.⁵²⁹ A low-yield synthesis of $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-TeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe})$ starting from $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu_2\text{-H})]^-$ and its thermal conversion to $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-Te})_2$ are reported.⁵³⁰ The tellurium-bridged cluster $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\mu_3\text{-Te})$ has been prepared from $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ and H_2Te . Solution characterization, including the observation of $^2J_{\text{Te-H}}$ coupling, and the X-ray crystallographic results are presented.⁵³¹

The ten-vertex isocloso cluster $[1-(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{-isocloso-1-RuB}_9\text{H}_9]$ has been obtained from $[6-(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{-nido-6-RuB}_9\text{H}_{13}]$ and Me_2S .⁵³² The stepwise reduction of MeNC to Me_2NH has been observed by using $[6-(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{-nido-5-RuB}_9\text{H}_{13}]$. Several intermediates have been identified in this reaction and one of them, $[\mu\text{-6,9-(NMe}_2\text{)-10-(PMe}_2\text{Ph)-5-(}\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6\text{)-arachno-5-RuB}_9\text{H}_{10}]$, has been structurally characterized.⁵³³ The synthesis and structure of $\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{17}(\mu_6\text{-B})(\mu_2\text{-H})$ has been described. This new cluster was synthesized in 10% yield from $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and BH_3 .⁵³⁴



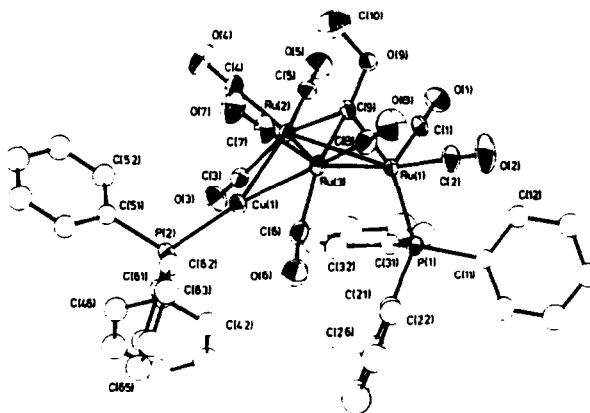
Reprinted with permission from Inorg. Chem.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

2. Clusters Containing Other Metals

A review article describing the chemistry of metal cluster complexes containing heteroatom-substituted carbene ligands has been published. Mixed-metal and homonuclear clusters are included.⁵³⁵

The synthesis and variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR data of the cycloheptatrienyl-bridged dimer $(\mu\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_3\text{Ir}(\text{CO})_2$ are presented. Dppm reacts with the dimer to give the bridging phosphine complex $(\mu\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\text{dppm})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})$.⁵³⁶ A high-yield synthesis of $[\text{HOsRe}(\text{CO})_8\text{Br}][\text{PPN}]$ has been reported from the reaction between $[\text{HOs}(\text{CO})_4]^-$ and $\text{BrRe}(\text{CO})_5$. X-Ray diffraction analysis confirms the dimeric nature of this complex.⁵³⁷

The clusters $(\text{OC})_5\text{M}(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-CO})_2\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$) have been prepared from the reaction between $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\text{PPh}_2)]^-$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}$. The observed products result from the nucleophilic attack of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\text{PPh}_2)]^-$ on the cyclopentadienyl ligand of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}$. X-Ray diffraction data are presented for the tungsten analogue.⁵³⁸ $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]^-$, prepared by the deprotonation of $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})$, has been allowed to react with $\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}, \text{Au}$) to give the heterometallic clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})(\mu_2\text{-MPPh}_3)$. Treatment with PPh_3 yields the corresponding phosphine-substituted clusters, which in the case of the gold analogue has been structurally characterized.⁵³⁹



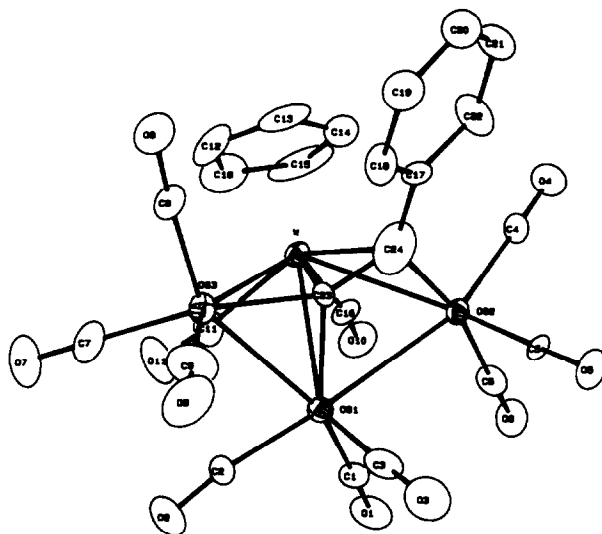
Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

$W(CO)_6$ and $W(CO)_5(PMe_2Ph)$ were allowed to react with $M_3(CO)_{10}(\mu_3-S)$ (where $M = Ru, Os$) under photochemical conditions to furnish the clusters $M_2W(CO)_{10}L(\mu_3-S)$ (where $L = CO, PMe_2Ph$) and $Os_3W(CO)_{11}(PMe_2Ph)(\mu_3-S)$. Full solution characterization and selected diffraction structures are discussed.⁵⁴⁰ ^{199}Hg NMR data for $(\mu_3-\eta^2-C_2-t-Bu)(CO)_9Ru_3(\mu-Hg)X$ (where $X = Cl, Br, I$) and $(\mu_3-\eta^2-C_2-t-Bu)(CO)_9Ru_3(\mu-Hg)M$ {where $M = (\eta^5-C_5H_5)Mo(CO)_3, Mn(CO)_5, Re(CO)_5, (\eta^5-C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2, (\eta^5-C_5H_5)Ru(CO)_2, Co(CO)_4$ } have been reported. The data are discussed and compared with other reported ^{199}Hg NMR data. No correlation between the ^{199}Hg chemical shifts and the Hg-M bond length was observed. Considerable variation in the linewidth of the ^{199}Hg resonances is observed, which correlates with the efficiency of scalar coupling relaxation of the ancillary quadrupolar nuclei.⁵⁴¹ Photolysis of $Ru_3(CO)_{12}$ in the presence of Ph_3AuN_3 produces $Ru_3(CO)_{10}(\mu-AuPPh_3)(\mu-NCO)$.⁵⁴² The heteronuclear allenyl cluster $(\eta^5-$

$C_5H_5)W(CO)_2(\mu-PhCH=C=CH_2)Ru_2(CO)_6$ has been synthesized in 21% yield from the photolysis reaction between $Ru_3(CO)_{12}$ and the propargyl complex $(\eta^5-C_5H_5)W(CO)_2CH_2C\equiv CPh$.⁵⁴³

The butterfly clusters $(\eta^5-C_5R_5)WRu_3(CO)_{12}(\mu_2-H)$ (where $R = H, Me$) have been structurally characterized and the solution dynamics examined. Facile interconversion of the terminal, μ_2 -bridging, and μ_4 -bridging CO ligands has been observed.⁵⁴⁴ The cluster $(\eta^5-C_5H_5)WRu_3(CO)_9(\mu-NPh)(C\equiv CPh)$, which is shown by X-ray diffraction analysis to contain a bridging imido group and a $\mu_4-\eta^2$ -acetylide ligand, has been explored for its reactivity toward H_2 and alkynes. H_2 reduction of the acetylide ligand affords the cluster $(\eta^5-C_5H_5)WRu_3(CO)_8(\mu-NPh)(\mu-H)_2(CHCHPh)$, whose structure has been solved and shown to possess a trans vinyl group.⁵⁴⁵ Scission of the coordinated acetylide ligand has been reported in $(\eta^5-C_5H_5)WOS_3(CO)_{11}(C\equiv CPh)$. Excess ditolylacetylene effects the scission of the acetylide bond to give $(\eta^5-C_5H_5)WOS_3(CO)_8(\mu_3-CPh)\{\mu_4-\eta^5-C(C_2Tol)_2\}_2$. The molecular structures of both of these clusters are given and their reactivity under CO and H_2 discussed.⁵⁴⁶

The site preference for the hydride ligand in $(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)WOS_3(CO)_{12}(\mu-H)$ has been determined through the use of X-ray diffraction analysis and solution NMR measurements. The X-ray structure indicates that the hydride ligand bridges a W-Os bond while NMR analysis reveals that the solid-state isomer is in equilibrium with a second isomer that possesses an Os-Os bridging hydride ligand.⁵⁴⁷ Hydrogenation of $(\eta^5-C_5R_5)WM_3(CO)_{12}(\mu-H)$ (where $M = Ru, Os$; $R = H, Me$) proceeds by



Reprinted with permission from Organometallics
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

CO loss and H₂ uptake to give $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{R}_5)\text{WM}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-H})_3$; the X-ray structure of $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{WRu}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-H})_3$ has been solved. The results of solution NMR measurements are compared with the solid-state structure.⁵⁴⁸

Competitive addition and substitution reactions $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{WOS}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-O})(\mu_3\text{-CCH}_2\text{Tol})$ with phosphines are reported. Reaction with $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$ yields $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{WOS}_3(\text{CO})_9\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu_3\text{-CCH}_2\text{Tol})$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{WOS}_3(\text{CO})_8\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu_3\text{-CCH}_2\text{Tol})$, the result of addition and substitution, respectively. Full solution characterization, including variable-temperature ¹³C NMR results, and structural determinations are presented. The ligand Ph_2PMe reacts to give only the corresponding substitution product.⁵⁴⁹

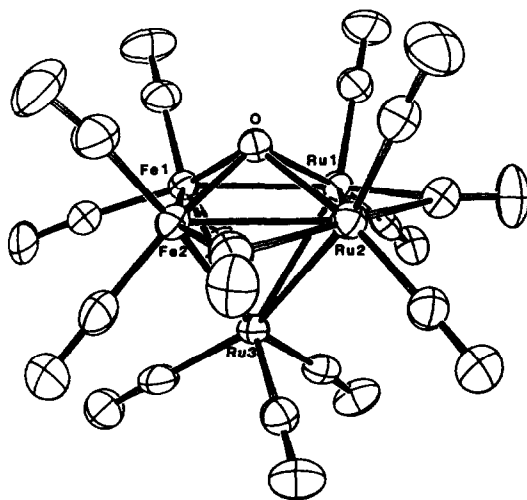
The synthesis and reactivity of $\text{W}_2\text{RuPt}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\mu_3\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_7(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2$ are discussed. Reaction with PMe_2Ph

gives the corresponding mono-phosphine cluster, whose molecular structure has been determined by X-ray crystallography.⁵⁵⁰

A report documenting the coordination change of a methoxymethylidene ligand has appeared. The cluster $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\text{PPh}_3\}$ rearranges with CO loss to furnish $\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})$, which affords the anionic cluster $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu_2\text{-H})_2]^-$ upon loss of the methyl group. The methyl group is lost, presumably as methane, when the $\mu\text{-COMe}$ ligated cluster is treated with K-Selectride. Structural determinations for the first two clusters accompany this report.⁵⁵¹ The reaction of $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_4]^-$ with $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$, followed by acidification using H_3PO_4 , yields the hydride cluster $\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_2\text{-H})_3$, which has been examined by X-ray diffraction analysis and ^1H NMR spectroscopy. On the basis of computer-simulated space filling models and the absence of Rh-H coupling in the NMR spectra, it is proposed that the hydrides bridge adjacent ruthenium centers in a μ_2 fashion.⁵⁵² The structural and reactivity trends of $\text{M}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{H}_x$ (where M = mixed Fe, Ru, Co, Rh systems) clusters have been described. In particular, metal-metal bond distances and ^1H NMR parameters are correlated.⁵⁵³ The clusters $\text{HRuCo}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$, $\text{HRuCo}_2\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{12}$, $\text{HRuCoRh}_2(\text{CO})_{12}$, $\text{HRuRh}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$, $\text{H}_2\text{Ru}_2\text{CoRh}(\text{CO})_{12}$, and $\text{H}_2\text{Ru}_2\text{Rh}_2(\text{CO})_{12}$ have been obtained as a mixture from the reaction between $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_4]^-$ and $\text{RuCo}_2(\text{CO})_{11}$. Characterization by ^1H NMR analysis is included.⁵⁵⁴ The cluster $\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}(\mu_2\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ reacts with the tripod ligand $\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3$

to give $\text{Ru}_3(\mu_2\text{-H})\{\mu\text{-PhPCH}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{CMe}\}(\text{CO})_8$. Formation of the μ_2 -phosphido system is accompanied by loss of benzene. The fluxional properties of the μ_2 -phosphido system and crystal structure of the product cluster are discussed.⁵⁵⁵

The synthesis and solution structure of $[\text{OsRh}_4(\text{CO})_{15}]^{2-}$ are reported. The mixed-metal cluster is reported to be isostructural with $[\text{FeRh}_4(\text{CO})_{15}]^{2-}$ and $[\text{RuRh}_4(\text{CO})_{15}]^{2-}$ on the basis of variable-temperature ^{13}C NMR measurements.⁵⁵⁶ The oxo-bridged cluster $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_4\text{-O})]^{2-}$ has been obtained from the reaction between $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2$ and $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-O})]^{2-}$. Characterization by ^{17}O NMR spectroscopy and X-ray diffraction analysis is included.⁵⁵⁷

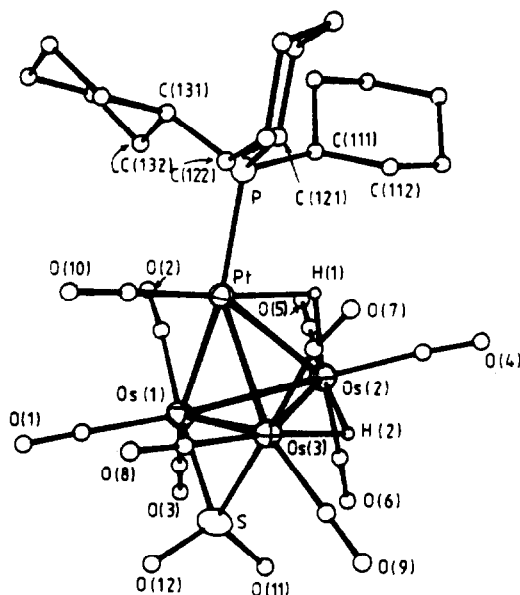


Reprinted with permission from J. Am. Chem. Soc.
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The synthesis and X-ray structure of $\text{NiOs}_3(\text{CO})_9(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\mu_2\text{-H})_2\{\mu_2\text{-Cu}(\text{PPh}_3)\}$ are reported. The cluster is composed of a NiOs_3 tetrahedron and displays an Os-Os bond that is bridged by the $\text{Cu}(\text{PPh}_3)$ fragment. Catalytic

dehydrogenation results of this cluster supported on Chromosorb are discussed.⁵⁵⁸

2D ^{13}C EXSY measurements have provided information on CO fluxional pathways in $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{PCy}_3)(\text{CNCy})$ and $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-CH}_2)(\text{CO})_9(\text{PCy}_3)(\text{CNCy})$. Hydride fluxionality is discussed and activation energies for hydride exchange and CO exchange are presented.⁵⁵⁹ SO_2 is allowed to react with $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PCy}_3)$ to furnish the 60-electron cluster $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-SO}_2)(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PCy}_3)$, whose structure has been determined by X-ray crystallography and NMR spectroscopy. The $\mu\text{-SO}_2$ ligand bridges an Os-Os bond in this tetrahedral cluster. Low-temperature ^1H NMR analysis indicates that the initially formed product of SO_2 addition is a butterfly cluster with a Pt-bound SO_2 ligand. Solution isomerization of the isolated product is discussed.⁵⁶⁰



Reprinted with permission from *Organometallics*
Copyright 1989 American Chemical Society.

The unsaturated cluster $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PCy}_3)$ is allowed to react with excess 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-2-thiocarbonylcyclohexane at 90 °C to give $\text{Os}_3\text{Pt}(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{PCy}_3)(\eta^1\text{-C}=\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Me}_4)$ as the major product. The product, whose structure was established by X-ray crystallography, contains a spiked triangular Os_3Pt core with two $\mu_3\text{-S}$ groups ligating an Os_3 and Os_2Pt face; the terminal η^1 -vinylidene ligand, formed by C=S bond cleavage of the thiokektene, is coordinated to an Os center.⁵⁶¹ A report on the facile conversion of a hydrido alkynyl ligand to a vinylidene ligand on a Ru_3Pt cluster has appeared. Included in this report are the synthesis, solution characterization, and X-ray crystal structures of several Ru_3Pt clusters.⁵⁶²

The effect of bidentate phosphine ligands on the framework structures of Ru_4Au_2 clusters has been investigated. The clusters $\text{Ru}_4\text{Au}_2(\mu_3\text{-H})(\mu\text{-H})\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_x\text{PPh}_2\}(\text{CO})_{12}$ (where $x = 1\text{-}6$) have been synthesized and examined by variable-temperature ^1H and $^{31}\text{P}\{^1\text{H}\}$ NMR analyses in order to elucidate the dynamic behavior of gold atom site exchange. X-Ray structural results on the dppm- and the dppe-substituted clusters are included.⁵⁶³ ΔG^\ddagger values for intramolecular metal core rearrangements in the clusters $\text{Ru}_4\text{M}_2(\mu_3\text{-H})_2\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_x\text{PPh}_2\}(\text{CO})_{12}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$; $x = 1\text{-}6$) have been calculated by using band-shape data obtained from variable-temperature $^{31}\text{P}\{^1\text{H}\}$ or ^1H NMR spectra. The ligand complexes with *cis*- $\text{Ph}_2\text{CH}=\text{CHPPh}_2$ and $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_{1,2}\text{AsPPh}_2$ have been synthesized in the case of the Ru_4Cu_2 series and studied spectroscopically.⁵⁶⁴

Two equivalents of $\text{ClCuP}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})_3$ have been allowed to react with $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu\text{-H})_2]^{2-}$ in the presence of TlPF_6 to yield the known cluster $\text{Ru}_4\text{Cu}_2(\mu_3\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{12}\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})_2(\eta^2\text{-CH}_2\text{Ph})\}$ and $\text{Ru}_4\text{Cu}_2(\mu_3\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{12}\{\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})_3\}_2$. The identity of this latter cluster has been established by X-ray crystallography.⁵⁶⁵

Group IB metal exchange reactions have been explored with the mixed-metal clusters $\text{Ru}_4\text{M}_2(\mu_3\text{-H})_2\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}(\text{CO})_{12}$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$) by using $[\text{Ag}(\text{MeCN})_4]^+$ and $\text{AuCl}(\text{SC}_4\text{H}_8)$. Yields of the corresponding replacement products range from 65 - 75%.⁵⁶⁶

The reactivity and solution dynamics of $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{-t-Bu})]_2(\mu_4\text{-Hg})$ are reported. Phosphine substitution has been achieved under photochemical, thermal, and electron-transfer conditions.⁵⁶⁷

Variable-temperature solid-state ^1H NMR measurements on $[\text{HRu}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}\text{C}]^-$ reveal that the hydride ligand occupies an interstitial position within a tetrahedral site of a Ru cap at ambient temperatures. Hydride migration to an externally-bound position on or above one of the uncapped triangular cluster faces is observed as the temperature is lowered.⁵⁶⁸ The cluster $[\text{Ru}_{18}\text{Hg}_3(\text{C})_2(\text{CO})_{42}]^{2-}$ has been isolated from the reaction between $[\text{Ru}_{10}(\text{CO})_{24}\text{C}]^{2-}$ and $\text{Hg}(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)_2$. X-Ray structural analysis shows that the cluster is composed of two tricapped octahedral Ru_9 cluster fragments, which are ligated by a Hg_3 triangular unit.⁵⁶⁹

The reactivity and polyhedral fluxionality in $\text{Os}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}\{\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)\}_2$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Au}, \text{PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_2\text{Ph}$; $\text{M} = \text{Ag}, \text{PR}_3$

= PPh_3), $\text{Os}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}\{\text{Au}(\text{PEt}_3)\}\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}$, $[\text{Os}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}\{\text{Au}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\}]^+$, and $[\text{Os}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}\{\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)\}]^-$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Au}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PMe}_2\text{Ph}$; $\text{M} = \text{Ag}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PPh}_3$; $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$, $\text{PR}_3 = \text{PPh}_3$) have been studied.⁵⁷⁰

The reaction between Y_3Ru and YI_3 at elevated temperatures yields $\text{Y}_7\text{I}_{12}\text{Ru}$ and $\text{Y}_6\text{I}_{10}\text{Ru}$. The latter complex has been structurally characterized and its bonding examined through the aid of charge-iterative extended Hückel MO calculations.⁵⁷¹ A report on the synthesis and magnetic properties of the dysprosium ruthenium phosphide cluster $\text{DY}_5\text{Ru}_{19}\text{P}_{12}$ has been presented. The molecular structure of this cluster has been crystallographically established. Magnetic studies reveal a spontaneous magnetization occurs at low temperature, which is then followed by adherence to the paramagnetic Curie-Weiss law.⁵⁷²

V. Miscellaneous Chemistry

(a) Heterogeneous and Supported Complexes

Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) spectroscopy results are presented for $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ supported on SiO_2 . The first observed species is suggested to be $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-H})(\text{OSi}\equiv)_n$ {where $n = 1$, $\mu\text{-OSi}$ (bridging); $n = 2$, $\text{OSi}\equiv$ (terminal)} based on $\text{Ru-O}(\text{surface})$ bond length measurements. Air oxidation gives the geminal dicarbonyl species $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\text{surface})$.⁵⁷³ $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ decomposition on an oxygen-free carbon support has been investigated by using diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy (DRIFTS). The hydride cluster $\text{H}_4\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}$ is observed when $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ is thermolyzed under H_2 . Ru/C systems have been

obtained and explored as CO hydrogenation catalysts. The measured turnover frequencies suggest that small Ru crystallites function as the active catalysts.⁵⁷⁴

Osmium clusters trapped in the pores of zeolite Y (basic form) are reported to function as CO hydrogenation catalysts. The major organic products are derived from C₂-C₄ containing material. The catalytic activity and selectivity of this system show only minimal activity loss over time.⁵⁷⁵

The thermal decomposition of Os₃(CO)₁₂ on an oxygen-free carbon support has been examined by the DRIFTS method. Osmium crystallites have been prepared and explored as CO hydrogenation catalysts. The first-order rate constants of decomposition under He or H₂ have been measured and compared with literature values for nucleophilic substitution reactions in solution.⁵⁷⁶ Results from temperature-programmed decomposition studies of Os₃(CO)₁₂ supported on SiO₂ and Al₂O₃ are reported. The grafted hydrido cluster HOs₃(CO)₁₀(OM) (where M = Si, Al) was observed prior to the formation of the oxidized surface complex [Os(CO)_x(OM₂)_n].⁵⁷⁷

The surface-bound clusters [H₃Os₄(CO)₁₂]⁻ and [H₂Os₄(CO)₁₂]²⁻ have been obtained from H₄Os₄(CO)₁₂ on MgO. Extraction of these anions from the MgO support has been achieved by cation metathesis.⁵⁷⁸ [Os₅C(CO)₁₄]²⁻ and [Os₁₀C(CO)₂₄]²⁻ have been synthesized from Os₃(CO)₁₂ adsorbed on MgO and H₂OsCl₆ adsorbed on MgO, respectively. Cation metathesis releases these clusters in high yield, making this surface-mediated reaction the method of choice for the synthesis of these clusters.⁵⁷⁹

DRIFTS analyses of $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ thermally deposited on a clean carbon surface are presented. Included in this study are calorimetric measurements of the heats of CO adsorption and activation energies for both decarbonylation and methanation.⁵⁸⁰ Isomerization reactions of 1,5-COD using SiO_2 -supported $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ catalysts have been published.⁵⁸¹

Ethanol dehydrogenation and ethylene hydration to acetaldehyde are reported for the supported cluster $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{NiOs}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CuPPh}_3)$. Reaction mechanisms and the effect of different oxide supports are discussed.⁵⁸²

The surface chemistry of ruthenium/copper catalysts has been reviewed.⁵⁸³ The clusters $\text{RuCo}_2(\text{CO})_{11}$ and $\text{HRuCo}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ have been adsorbed onto hydroxylated aluminum oxide. The initially adsorbed species is $\text{RuCo}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{ads})$ in the case of the former cluster, which is converted to $\text{RuCo}_3(\text{CO})_{12}^-(\text{ads}, \text{solvent})$ upon the addition of ether solvents. The latter cluster is adsorbed as the anion $\text{RuCo}_3(\text{CO})_{12}^-(\text{ads})$. IR spectral data reveal that adsorbed clusters do not possess bridging carbonyl groups.⁵⁸⁴ The grafted anionic clusters $[\text{HFeM}_3(\text{CO})_{13}]^-$ (where $\text{M} = \text{Ru}, \text{Os}$) have been observed from the reaction between $\text{H}_2\text{FeM}_3(\text{CO})_{13}$ and hydroxylated magnesia. The chemical reactivity of these grafted anionic clusters has been investigated *in vacuo* and in the presence of CO and H_2 . Methanation and water-gas shift reactions are presented.⁵⁸⁵

The preparation and catalytic behavior of anchored ruthenium/rhodium complexes have been presented. Water-gas shift reactivity was explored through the use of a flow

reactor system.⁵⁸⁶ Mixed-metal ruthenium/platinum supported catalysts have been studied in hydrogenlysis, isomerization, and cyclization reactions using pentane. The supports used were MgO, SiO₂, and Al₂O₃.⁵⁸⁷

Bimetallic RuSn, RuPb, RuGe/Al₂O₃ catalysts have been prepared from Ru/Al₂O₃ and examined for their reactivity toward 2,2,3,3-tetramethylbutane.⁵⁸⁸ Thiophene hydrodesulfurization activity and oxygen chemisorption for RuS₂ supported on γ -Al₂O₃ have been studied.⁵⁸⁹ ZrO₂-supported ruthenium has been investigated by EPR spectroscopy. Two different paramagnetic ruthenium centers are observed. The interaction of CO, NO, and O₂ with this system is discussed.⁵⁹⁰ An EXAFS study on the structural changes induced in the pretreatment of a TiO₂-supported iron/ruthenium catalyst has appeared.⁵⁹¹ The reaction of CO and NH₃ over Ru/X (where X = Al₂O₃, SiO₂, TiO₂) has been examined. Coordinated isocyanate was observed by IR spectroscopy for all of the supports except TiO₂.⁵⁹² The interaction of Ru(acac)₃ with γ -Al₂O₃ has been studied. No reaction was observed with coordinatively unsaturated Al³⁺ sites, which makes this system only the second known example where a metal acetylacetonate complex does not form a complex with γ -alumina.⁵⁹³ X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) has been used to characterize the nature of the interaction between RuO₂ and Teflon. A "ruthenate-like" compound is proposed that involves the anchoring of Ru^{VIII} to the Teflon surface.⁵⁹⁴ The results from acetaldehyde polymerization and decomposition experiments on Ru(001) have appeared.⁵⁹⁵ A report on the

general voltage-step responses and impedances of mixed-conductor films and diodes has been published. The system examined was based on the electron/anion mixed conductor $[\text{Os}^{\text{II/III}}\text{ClO}_4^-]$ and the electron/cation mixed conductor $[\text{Ir}^{\text{II/III}} \text{H}^+ \text{ or } -\text{M}^+ \text{ oxide}]$.⁵⁹⁶

(b) CO and CO₂ Reductions

The role of metal carbonyl complexes as catalysts for CO hydrogenation has been reviewed. Unpromoted and halide-promoted ruthenium systems are discussed and recent developments using ruthenium catalysts are presented.⁵⁹⁷

CO₂ has been reduced to formic acid and formaldehyde with $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{EDTA-H})\text{Cl}]^-$. The rates of product formation are presented for this stoichiometric CO₂ reduction reaction. A working mechanism is presented.⁵⁹⁸

(c) Oxidation Reactions

The complex formed from $[\text{RuO}_4]^-$ and 2-hydroxy-2-ethylbutyric acid has been shown to function as an oxidant toward alcohols. The oxidation can be made catalytic with added N-methylmorpholine N-oxide.⁵⁹⁹ Oxidative cleavage of styrene by O₂ has been demonstrated with the catalysts $[\text{RuCl}(\text{dpp})_2]^+$ and $\text{trans-}[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{dpp})]$ {where dpp = 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane}. Kinetic data for benzaldehyde formation are presented.⁶⁰⁰ Ruthenium-salen complexes have been prepared and examined as oxidation catalysts. Norbornene and cyclooctene are epoxidized with the ruthenium-salen complexes and the co-oxidant iodosylbenzene. Oxidative cleavage of the pendent double bond in styrene, which gives benzaldehyde, competes with epoxidation.⁶⁰¹

Three reports on water oxidation by Ce^{IV} ions mediated by activated $\text{RuO}_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ have been published.^{602,603,604} Liquid phase oxidation of alkanes and alkenes using the ruthenium heteropolyanion $[\text{SiRu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{5-}$ has been explored. The co-oxidants used in the study were potassium persulphate, sodium periodate, t-butyl hydroperoxide, and iodosylbenzene. The selectivity was observed to be dependent on the co-oxidant employed.⁶⁰⁵ Efficient water cleavage by visible light has been reported by using a Ru-red/Nafion-coated CdS electrode. The relationship of this system to photosystem II is discussed.⁶⁰⁶ The results of the RuO_4 oxidation of tricyclic methanohydroazulenes have been presented.⁶⁰⁷ The oxidation of diisopropylidene-D-glucose to ulose has been achieved through an indirect electrooxidation procedure using RuO_4 and chloride as recycling mediators.⁶⁰⁸

The stoichiometric oxidation of benzylic and allylic alcohols to aldehydes and secondary alcohols to ketones has been observed with the oxo complex $[\text{OsO}_4]^-$. The vibrational and cyclic voltammetric data of $[\text{OsO}_4]^-$ are also presented and compared with that of $[\text{RuO}_4]^-$.⁶⁰⁹ Two reports describing the osmylation results of substituted-methylenecyclohexanes have appeared.^{610,611}

(d) Carbon-Carbon Bond Forming Reactions

The hydroformylation of ethylene using different ruthenium catalyst precursors has been explored by EXAFS. The effect of iodine and alkali metal halides on the reaction is addressed. While kinetic data reveal that mononuclear

complexes function as the active catalyst at low metal concentrations, EXAFS data indicate that the ruthenium cluster $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{H}]^-$ is the predominant species in active hydroformylation solutions.⁶¹² The hydroformylation and hydroesterification of alkenes has been studied using hydrido carbonyl ruthenium complexes. Cooperative effects between acidic (H^+) and hydridic (H^-) ruthenium species are discussed.⁶¹³

Ruthenium-catalyzed aldol and Michael reactions of activated nitriles are reported. Novel chemo- and stereoselective reactivity has been observed with the catalyst $\text{RuH}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4$.⁶¹⁴ Coupling reactions between vinyl ketones and aldehydes have been reported with $\text{RuH}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ as a catalyst. The role of an intermediate Ru-enolate and cross-coupling selectivity are discussed.⁶¹⁵

Alkylation of aldehydes with allylic acetates has been obtained with added $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ and $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ as catalysts. The homoallylic alcohols are formed in good yields.⁶¹⁶ A simple route to α, β -unsaturated aldehydes starting from prop-2-ynols is reported when $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ is used as a catalyst.⁶¹⁷

(e) Hydrogen Production and Hydrogenation Reactions

The catalytic production of hydrogen from ethanol has been demonstrated with $\text{RuH}_2(\text{N}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ in the presence of added base. Irradiation with visible light helps to drive the reaction by promoting the release of CO. The mechanism for hydrogen production is presented.⁶¹⁸ The hydrogenation activity of $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ attached to polysiloxane-phosphine ligands has been reported. Hydrolytic condensation of

$(\text{EtO})_3\text{Si}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2$ ($n = 2,3$) with $\text{Si}(\text{OEt})_4$ affords the solid polysiloxane ligands used in this study. 1-Hexene is isomerized during the catalytic reaction and the internal alkenes formed are hydrogenated at the same rate as 1-hexene. Catalyst recycling studies are described.⁶¹⁹

Unsaturated aldehydes have been reduced to the corresponding allylic alcohols using $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{m-SPPH}_3)_2$ (where $\text{m-SPPH}_3 = \text{m-sulphophenyldiphenylphosphine}$) and $\text{HCO}_2\text{Na}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$. The reductions exhibit high product yields and short reaction times.⁶²⁰ The hydrogenation activity of $\text{RuO}_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ has been explored. Hydrogen evolution using water as a feedstock is observed only after $\text{RuO}_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ has been substantially reduced.⁶²¹

(f) Other Catalytic Reactions

Trimethylsilylethene reacts with triethylsilane in the presence of the catalyst precursor $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ to give (E)-1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)ethene and (E)-1-triethylsilyl-2-trimethylsilylethene. The yield of the former product is greatly increased by using an excess of trimethylsilylethene. Use of other hydrosilanes provides a general synthesis for the formation of (E)-1,2-disilylethenes.⁶²² In a separate report, the synthesis of 1,2-bis(silyl)ethenes has been presented. The catalysts used in these coupling reactions were $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$.⁶²³ A report describing the reduction of nitroarenes to anilines by CO and H_2O has appeared. Pertinent intermediates and a multistep catalytic mechanism are discussed.⁶²⁴

N-Substituted aminoalcohols have been cyclized to N-

substituted azacycloalkanes in good yields using the catalyst $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3$.⁶²⁵ The clusters $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$, $[\text{HRu}_3(\text{CO})_{11}]^-$, and $[\text{H}_3\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]^-$ have been observed to catalyze the carbonylation of cyclic amines. Piperidine, 3-methylpiperidine, pyrrolidine, morpholine, and piperazine all react to give the corresponding formamides in the presence of CO or CO/H₂.⁶²⁶ Catalytic N-alkylation of amines by alcohols has been documented. The catalysts employed in this study were $\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$. A mechanism that involves an alcohol dehydrogenation step and amine attack at a ruthenium coordinated aldehyde is presented.⁶²⁷ Finally, catalytic N-alkylation of amides, imides, and lactams by alcohols has been investigated. The generality of these reactions make them attractive for the large-scale production of commodity chemicals.⁶²⁸

VI. Acknowledgments

The author wishes to thank Ms. C. N. Richmond for typing this review and the Robert A. Welch Foundation for partial financial support during the writing of this review.

VII. References

1. B. A. Gregg, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 584; DA No. 8909662.
2. K.-H. Ahn, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 2404; DA No. 8920411.
3. M. L. Myrick, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1436; DA No. 8915511.
4. J. C. Dobson, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 4811; DA No. 8821461.
5. W. K. Seok, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 960; DA No. 8914468.

6. R. M. Berger, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3749; DA No. 8825508.
7. L. J. Henderson, Jr., Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3180; DA No. 8819945.
8. N. E. Stacy, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3755; DA No. 8825581.
9. E. T. Kintner, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 4310; DA No. 8828035.
10. J. L. Karas, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 174; DA NO. 8908416.
11. H.-Y. Mei, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1930; DA No. 8919171.
12. P. G. Rigas, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3152; DA NO. 8815130.
13. D. Yuan, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1368, DA No. 8913253.
14. Y.-Y. Ku, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3197; DA No. 8821014.
15. W. C. Stoten, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 958; DA No. BRDX85371.
16. D. A. Smith, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3153; DA No. 8822843.
17. M. Tokles, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 186; DA No. 8907354.
18. W. P. Kosar, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 3181; DA No. 8811942.
19. F. M. Conroy-Lewis, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3180; DA No. BRD-83044.
20. I.-M. Lee, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1401; DA No. 8913668.
21. G. Jia, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1400; DA NO. 8913657.
22. H. J. Lawson, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1401; DA No. 891352.
23. K. E. Howard, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 560; DA No. 8908710.
24. J. H. Hain, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 2399; DA No. 8921212.
25. G. J. Hollingsworth, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 560; DA No. 8909407.
26. A. Patel, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1895; DA No. BRD-86145.

27. S. H. Han, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3751; DA No. 8826753.
28. S.-J. Wang, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3756; DA No. 8825463.
29. B. D. Alexander, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 172; DA No. 8907365.
30. B. K. Ng, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 5299; DA No. 8904339.
31. J. Hong, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 2051; DA No. 8917688.
32. H. H. Lamb, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 1534; DA No. 8914344.
33. J. J. Venter, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3756; DA No. 8826833.
34. R. K. Shoemaker, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 2672; DA No. 8818657.
35. M. A. Henderson, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 585; DA No. 8909668.
36. J. E. Parmeter, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3784; DA No. 8812024.
37. W. H. Heise, Diss. Abstr., 50B (1989) 2050; DA No. 8918794.
38. M. W. McElfresh, Diss. Abstr., 49B (1989) 3838; DA No. 8826873.
39. M. Massoudipour, K. K. Pandey, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 160 (1989) 115-118.
40. P. Hambright, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 157 (1989) 95-98.
41. S. Y. Luk, J. O. Williams, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 158-159.
42. C. D. Tait, J. M. Garner, J. P. Collman, A. P. Sattelberger, W. H. Woodruff, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7806-7811.
43. C. D. Tait, J. M. Garner, J. P. Collman, A. Sattelberger, W. H. Woodruff, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 9072-9077.
44. W.-H. Leung, C.-M. Che, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8812-8818.
45. J. W. Segler, C. R. Leidner, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1794-1796.
46. S. Mosseri, P. Neta, P. Hambright, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 2358-2362.

47. B. A. Crawford, M. R. Ondrias, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5055-5061.
48. H. Asahina, M. B. Zisk, B. Hedman, J. T. McDevitt, J. P. Collman, K. O. Hodgson, Physica B, 158 (1989) 217-218.
49. H. Asahina, M. B. Zisk, B. Hedman, J. T. McDevitt, J. P. Collman, K. O. Hodgson, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1360-1362.
50. P. D. Robinson, C. C. Hinckley, A. Ikuo, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1079-1080.
51. R. Zarhloul, G. Duc, J.-P. Deloume, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 160 (1989) 59-63.
52. H. H. Schmidtke, C. Grzonka, T. Schoenherr, Spectrochim. Acta, 45A (1989) 129-137.
53. L. Meublat, M. Lance, R. Bougan, Can. J. Chem., 67 (1989) 1729-1731.
54. P. K. L. Chan, B. R. James, D. C. Frost, P. K. H. Chan, H.-L. Hu, K. A. Skov, Can J. Chem., 67 (1989) 508-516.
55. M. Herberhold, A. F. Hill, J. Organomet. Chem., 363 (1989) 371-376.
56. H. K. Gupta, S. K. Dikshit, Transition Met. Chem., 14 (1989) 63-65.
57. N. C. Thomas, Coord. Chem. Rev., 93 (1989) 225-244.
58. S. Antoniutti, G. Albertin, P. Amendola, E. Bordignon, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 229-230.
59. T. Arliguie, B. Chaudret, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 155-157.
60. M. S. Chinn, D. M. Heinekey, N. G. Payne, C. D. Sofield, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1824-1826.
61. G. Jia, D. W. Meek, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 757-758.
62. E. P. Capellani, P. A. Maltby, R. H. Morris, C. T. Schweitzer, M. R. Steele, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4437-4438.
63. K. A. Earl, R. H. Morris, J. F. Sawyer, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1137-1139.
64. P. J. Desrosiers, R. S. Shinomoto, M. A. Deming. T. C. Flood, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2861-2865.
65. D. H. Berry, L. J. Procopio, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4099-4100.

66. P. J. Desrosiers, L. Cai, J. Halpern, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8513-8514.
67. T. J. Johnson, J. C. Huffman, K. G. Caulton, S. A. Jackson, O. Eisenstein, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2073-2074.
68. A. Andriollo, M. A. Estervelas, U. Meyer, L. A. Oro, R. A. Sanchez-Delgado, E. Sola, C. Valero, H. Werner, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7431-7437.
69. M. A. Andrews, S. A. Klaeren, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4131-4133
70. S. S. Deshpande, S. Gopinathan, C. Gopinathan, J. Organomet. Chem., 378 (1989) 103-107.
71. J. Lopez, A. Romero, A. Santos, A. Vegas, A. M. Echavarren, P. Noheda, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) 249-258.
72. A. M. Castano, A. M. Echavarren, J. Lopez, A. Santos, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 171-175.
73. L. Solujic, E. B. Milosavljevic, J. H. Nelson, N. W. Alcock, J. Fischer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3453-3460.
74. R. Vac, J. H. Nelson, E. B. Milosavljevic, L. Solujic, J. Fischer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4132-4139.
75. R. Vac, J. H. Nelson, E. B. Milosavljevic, L. Solujic, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3831-3836.
76. R. R. Guimerans, E. C. Hernandez, M. M. Olmstead, A. L. Balch, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 165 (1989) 45-50.
77. A. Mezzetti, A. Del Zotto, P. Rigo, N. B. Pahor, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1045-1052.
78. P. C. Mercykutty, B. Singh, P. N. Kapoor, Indian J. Chem., 28A (1989) 328-330.
79. S. P. Ermer, R. S. Shinomoto, M. A. Deming, T. C. Flood, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1377-1378.
80. G. Albertin, S. Antoniutti, E. Bordignon, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2353-2358.
81. V. V. S. Reddy, J. E. Whitten, K. A. Redmill, A. Varshney, G. M. Gray, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 207-216.
82. N. Kamigata, T. Fukushima, M. Yoshida, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1559-1560.

83. K. Mashima, K.-H. Kusano, T. Ohta, R. Noyori, H. Takaya, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1208-1210.
84. H. Muramatsu, H. Kawano, Y. Ishii, M. Saburi, Y. Uchida, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 769-768.
85. R. Noyori, T. Ikeda, T. Ohkuma, M. Widhalm, M. Kitamura, H. Takaya, S. Akutagawa, N. Sayo, T. Saito, T. Taketomi, H. Kumobayashi, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 9134-9135.
86. L. Weber, M. Frebel, R. Boese, Chem. Ber., 122 (1989) 2091-2096.
87. L. Weber, M. Frebel, R. Boese, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1718-1722.
88. A. J. Deeming, M. N. Meah, N. P. Randle, K. I. Hardcastle, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2211-2216.
89. M. Herberhold, A. F. Hill, J. Organomet. Chem., 368 (1989) 111-117.
90. H. K. van Dijk, J. J. Kok, D. J. Stufkens, A. Oskam, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 163-177.
91. G. R. Lee, N. J. Cooper, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1538-1544.
92. E. Lindner, R. M. Jansen, W. Hiller, R. Fawzi, Chem. Ber., 122 (1989) 1403-1409.
93. T. J. Coffy, G. Medford, J. Plotkin, G. J. Long, J. C. Huffman, S. G. Shore, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2404-2409.
94. P. L. Bogdan, E. Weitz, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 3163-3167.
95. J.-K. Shen, Y.-C. Gao, Q.-Z. Shi, F. Basolo, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2144-2147.
96. J.-K. Shen, Y.-C. Gao, Q.-Z. Shi, F. Basolo, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4304-4306.
97. L. Shen, A. J. Poë, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3641-3647.
98. T. Ziegler, V. Tschinke, L. Fan, A. D. Becke, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 9177-9185.
99. S. Dev, K. Imagawa, Y. Mizobe, G. Cheng, Y. Wakatsuki, Y. Yamazaki, M. Hidai, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1232-1237.
100. R.-M. Catala, D. Cruz-Garritz, P. Sosa, P. Terreros, H. Torrens, A. Hills, D. L. Hughes, R. L. Richards, J. Organomet. Chem., 359 (1989) 219-232.

101. D. Cruz-Garritz, P. Sosa, H. Torrens, A. Hills, D. L. Hughes, R. L. Richards, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 419-423.
102. D. Sellmann, I. Barth, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 164 (1989) 171-177.
103. D. Sellmann, O. Kappler, F. Knoch, J. Organomet. Chem., 367 (1989) 161-174.
104. B. G. Olby, S. D. Robinson, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 165 (1989) 153-162.
105. S. S. Shetty, Z. R. Turel, J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem., 135 (1989) 51-58.
106. K. A. Kubat-Martin, G. J. Kubas, R. R. Ryan, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1910-1915.
107. C.-M. Che, W.-T. Tang, W.-O. Lee, W.-T. Wong, T.-F. Lai, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2011-2016.
108. R. A. Leising, J. S. Ohman, J. H. Acquaye, K. J. Takeuchi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 905-906.
109. A. M. El-Hendawy, W. P. Griffith, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 160 (1989) 67-70
110. J. S. M. Wai, I. Markó, J. S. Svendsen, M. G. Finn, E. N. Jacobsen, K. B. Sharpless, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1123-1125.
111. A. M. El-Hendawy, W. P. Griffith, F. I. Taha, M. N. Moussa, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 901-906.
112. K. K. Irikura, J. L. Beauchamp, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 75-85.
113. C. Sartori, W. Preetz, Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem., 572 (1989) 151-163.
114. C. W. Jones, P. D. Battle, P. Lightfoot, W. T. A. Harrison, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 365-367.
115. Y. Hoshino, R. Takahashi, K. Shimizu, G. P. Sata, K. Aoki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 993-998.
116. A. Endo, Y. Hoshino, K. Hirkata, Y. Takeuchi, H. Shimizu, Y. Furushima, H. Ikeuchi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 709-716.
117. H. Doine, Y. Yano, T. W. Swaddle, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2319-2322.
118. R. Kaziro, T. W. Hambley, R. A. Binstead, J. K. Beattie, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 164 (1989) 85-91.

119. M. A. Khalifa, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 851-858.
120. J. Charalambous, W. C. Stoten, K. Henrick, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 103-107.
121. W. S. Sheldrick, R. Exner, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 166 (1989) 213-219.
122. H. Ogino, T. Nagata, K. Ogino, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3656-3659.
123. M. M. T. Khan, R. M. Naik, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 463-467.
124. M. Zhu, A. Olayinka, K. Lu, J. E. Earley, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 577-580.
125. M. L. Naklicki, R. J. Crutchley, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4226-4229.
126. R. J. Crutchley, M. L. Naklicki, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1955-1958.
127. R. L. Sernaglia, D. W. Franco, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3485-3489.
128. S. Zhang, R. E. Shepherd, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 163 (1989) 237-243.
129. K. C. Gariepy, M. A. Curtin, M. J. Clarke, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4947-4952.
130. Y. Ilan, A. Kfir, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 156 (1989) 221-226.
131. K. Krogh-Jespersen, X. Zhang, J. D. Westbrook, R. Fikar, K. Nayak, W.-L. Kwik, J. A. Potenza, H. J. Schugar, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4082-4091.
132. W. D. Harman, J. C. Dobson, H. Taube, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 3061-3062.
133. R. Cordone, W. D. Harman, H. Taube, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5969-5970.
134. W. D. Harman, J. F. Wishart, H. Taube, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2411-2413.
135. P. A. Lay, R. H. Magnuson, H. Taube, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3001-3007.
136. P. A. Lay, H. Taube, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3561-3564.
137. C.-M. Che, H.-W. Lam, W.-F. Tong, T.-F. Lai, T.-C. Lau, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1883-1884.
138. S. Woitellier, J. P. Launay, C. Joachim, Chem. Phys., 131 (1989) 481-488.

139. S. P. Best, R. J. H. Clark, R. C. S. McQueen, S. Joss, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 548-550.
140. L.-T. Zhang, J. Ko, M. J. Ondrechen, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 3030-3034.
141. S. Joss, K. M. Hasselbach, H.-B. Bürgi, R. Wordel, F. E. Wagner, A. Ludi, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1815-1819.
142. S. K. Doorn, J. T. Hupp, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1142-1144.
143. Q. G. Mulazzani, M. Venturi, M. D'Angelantonio, C. A. Bignozzi, F. Scandola, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 736-740.
144. S. Weitellier, J. P. Launay, C. W. Spangler, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 758-762.
145. J. A. Olabe, A. Haim, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3277-3278.
146. J. Burgess, Spectrochim. Acta, 45A (1989) 159-161.
147. N. A. Lewis, Y. S. Obeng, W. Purcell, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3796-3799.
148. N. A. Lewis, Y. S. Obeng, D. V. Taveras, R. van Eldik, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 924-927.
149. N. A. Lewis, Y. S. Obeng, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7624-7625.
150. L. L. Constanzo, S. Giuffrida, G. De Guidi, G. Condorelli, J. Photochem. Photobiol., 46A (1989) 295-300.
151. V. K. Sharma, O. P. Pandey, S. K. Sengupta, D. M. Halepoto, Transition Met. Chem., 14 (1989) 263-266.
152. S. Gopinathan, I. R. Unni, C. Gopinathan, Indian J. Chem., 28A (1989) 331-332.
153. A. E. Almaraz, L. A. Gentil, J. A. Olabe, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1973-1977.
154. W. Sliwa, Transition Met. Chem., 14 (1989) 321-325.
155. B. K. Ghosh, A. Chakravorty, Coord. Chem. Rev., 95 (1989) 239-294.
156. J. Chang, M. D. Seidler, R. G. Bergman, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 3258-3271.
157. M. I. Khan, U. C. Agarwala, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1139-1142.
158. D. S. Pandey, U. C. Agarwala, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 159 (1989) 197-200.

159. A. Llobet, M. E. Curry, H. T. Evans, T. J. Meyer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3131-3137.
160. H. tom Dieck, I. Kleinwächter, E. T. K. Haupt, D. Bolze-Kuhrt, J. Organomet. Chem., 365 (1989) 351-361.
161. N. Ahmad, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 155 (1989) 237-241.
162. M. Herberhold, A. F. Hill, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 151-156.
163. W. Luginbühl, A. Ludi, A. Raselli, H.-B. Bürgi, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1428-1429.
164. M. G. Elliott, S. Zhang, R. E. Shephard, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3036-3043.
165. H. C. Bajaj, R. van Eldik, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1980-1983.
166. M. M. T. Khan, N. N. Rao, J. Mol. Catal., 52 (1989) L5-L10.
167. P. Bernhard, A. M. Sargeson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 597-606.
168. P. Bernhard, H.-B. Bürgi, A. Raselli, A. M. Sargeson, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3234-3239.
169. P. Bernhard, F. C. Anson, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3272-3274.
170. J. G. Muller, K. J. Takeuchi, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 1391-1399.
171. G. Rossi, M. Gardini, G. Pennesi, C. Ercolani, V. L. Goedken, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 193-195.
172. C.-M. Che, M. H.-W. Lam, T. C. W. Mak, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1529-1531.
173. I. Singh, P. S. Kadyan, B. S. Garg, S. Barua, Bull Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 1316-1320.
174. M. M. T. Khan, G. Ramachandraiah, S. H. Mehta, J. Mol. Catal., 50 (1989) 123-129.
175. S. Gopinathan, S. S. Deshpande, C. Gopinathan, Synth. React. Inorg. Met.-Org. Chem., 19 (1989) 321-337.
176. S. K. Chattopadhyay, S. Ghosh, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 163 (1989) 245-253.
177. C.-M. Che, W.-T. Tang, W.-T. Wong, T.-F. Lai, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 9048-9056.

178. T. J. Meade, H. B. Gray, J. R. Winkler, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4353-4356.
179. E. Alessio, Y. Xu, S. Cauci, G. Mestroni, F. Quadrifoglio, P. Viglino, L. G. Marzilli, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7068-7071.
180. J. Park, B. R. Shaw, Anal. Chem., 61 (1989) 848-852.
181. Y. Kumar, S. P. Tolani, Croat. Chem. Acta, 62 (1989) 73-79.
182. E. Krausz, J. Ferguson, Prog. Inorg. Chem., 37 (1989) 293-390.
183. E. C. Constable, Adv. Inorg. Chem., 34 (1989) 1-63.
184. M. K. De Armond, M. L. Myrick, Acc. Chem. Res., 22 (1989) 364-370.
185. T. J. Meyer, Acc. Chem. Res., 22 (1989) 163-170.
186. D. S. Pandey, U. C. Agarwala, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 953-958.
187. V. Balzani, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 119 (1989) 311-318.
188. J. C. Dobson, J. H. Helms, P. Doppelt, B. P. Sullivan, W. E. Hatfield, T. J. Meyer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2200-2204.
189. J. C. Dobson, T. J. Meyer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2013-2016.
190. P. Comte, M. K. Nazeeruddin, F. P. Rotzinger, A. J. Frank, M. Graetzel, J. Mol. Catal., 52 (1989) 63-84.
191. M. Hirama, T. Oishi, S. Itô, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 665-666.
192. J. B. Cooper, D. W. Wertz, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3108-3113.
193. J. Davila, C. A. Bignozzi, F. Scandola, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 1373-1380.
194. N. Kitamura, R. Obata, H.-B. Kim, S. Tazuke, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5764-5769.
195. M. Tanaka, T. Nagai, E. Miki, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1704-1706.
196. R. H. Herber, G. Nan, J. A. Potenza, H. J. Schugar, A. Bino, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 938-942.
197. P. Chen, M. Curry, T. J. Meyer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2271-2280.

198. E. G. Megehee, T. J. Meyer, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4084-4091.
199. S. K. Doorn, J. T. Hupp, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4704-4712.
200. Y. J. Chang, S. Laneman, J. B. Hopkins, Chem. Phys. Lett., 156 (1989) 421-424.
201. L. A. Sacksteder, J. N. Demas, B. A. DeGraff, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1787-1792.
202. M. L. Myrick, M. K. De Armond, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 7099-7107.
203. J. L. Walsh, C. C. Yancey, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 1223-1226.
204. C. Bessenbacher, C. Vogler, W. Kaim, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4645-4648.
205. S. Chirayil, R. P. Thummel, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 812-813.
206. S. I. Black, A. C. Skapski, G. B. Young, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 911-913.
207. H. Nagao, H. Nishimura, H. Funato, Y. Ichikawa, F. S. Howell, M. Mudaida, H. Kakihana, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3955-3959.
208. C. A. Bignozzi, M. T. Indelli, F. Scandola, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5192-5198.
209. J. C. Curtis, R. L. Blackburn, K. S. Ennix, S. Hu, J. A. Roberts, J. T. Hupp, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3791-3795.
210. C. A. Bignozzi, S. Roffia, C. Chiorboli, J. Davila, M. T. Indelli, F. Scandola, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4350-4358.
211. M. A. Greaney, C. L. Coyle, M. A. Harmer, A. Jordan, E. I. Stiefel, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 912-920.
212. J. T. Kunjappu, P. Somasundaran, N. J. Turro, Chem. Phys. Letters, 162 (1989) 233-237.
213. T. C. Streckas, H. D. Gafney, S. A. Tysoe, R. P. Thummel, F. Lefoulon, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2964-2967.
214. S. M. Angel, M. L. Myrick, Anal. Chem., 61 (1989) 1648-1652.
215. T. Yabe, D. R. Anderson, L. K. Orman, Y. J. Chang, J. B. Hopkins, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 2302-2306.
216. P. A. Mabrouk, M. S. Wrighton, Spectrochim. Acta, 45A (1989) 17-22.

217. S. Umapathy, G. Lee-Son, R. E. Hester, J. Mol. Struct., 194 (1989) 107-116.
218. L. K. Orman, Y. J. Chang, D. R. Anderson, T. Yabe, X. Xu, S.-C. Yu, J. B. Hopkins, J. Chem. Phys., 90 (1989) 1469-1477.
219. F. Vanhecke, K. Heremans, A. Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, L. Jacquet, A. Masschelein, J. Raman Spectrosc., 20 (1989) 617-623.
220. S.-M. Oh, L. R. Faulkner, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5613-5618.
221. O. Fussa-Rydel, H.-T. Zhang, J. T. Hupp, C. R. Leidner, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1533-1537.
222. Z. Li, C. Lai, T. E. Mallouk, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 178-182.
223. K. A. Pressprich, S. G. Maybury, R. E. Thomas, R. W. Linton, E. A. Irene, R. W. Murray, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5568-5574.
224. H. Saigusa, Chem. Phys. Letters, 157 (1989) 251-256.
225. M. Ohyanagi, F. C. Anson, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 8377-8382.
226. R. D. Mariani, H. D. Abruna, J. Electrochem. Soc., 136 (1989) 113-119.
227. S. C. Perine, J. Electrochem. Soc., 136 (1989) 2206-2226.
228. R. Igarashi, Y. Nosaka, N. Fujii, H. Miyama, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 1405-1409.
229. R. Ramaraj, P. Natarajan, Indian J. Chem., 28A (1989) 187-196.
230. H. T. Zhang, J. C. Bebel, J. T. Hupp, J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem., 261 (1989) 423-429.
231. T. R. O'Toole, B. P. Sullivan, M. R. Mitchell, L. D. Margerum, R. W. Murray, T. J. Meyer, J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem., 259 (1989) 217-239.
232. R. J. Forster, A. J. Kelly, J. G. Vos, M. E. G. Lyons, J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem., 270 (1989) 365-379.
233. V. Mareček, A. H. De Armond, M. K. De Armond, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 2561-2564.

234. L. Geng, R. A. Reed, M.-H. Kim, T. T. Wooster, B. N. Oliver, J. Egekeze, R. T. Kennedy, J. W. Jorgenson, J. F. Parcher, R. W. Murray, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1614-1619.
235. X. Zhang, A. J. Bard, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8098-8105.
236. K. Ohkubo, T. Hamada, T. Inaoka, H. Ishida, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2021-2022.
237. M. L. Myrick, M. K. De Armond, R. L. Blakley, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4077-4084.
238. H. Yersin, E. Gallhuber, G. Hensler, D. Schweitzer, Chem. Phys. Letters, 161 (1989) 315-320.
239. M. Z. Hoffman, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 978-980.
240. T. E. Mallouk, J. S. Krueger, J. E. Mayer, C. M. G. Dymond, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3507-3510.
241. S. J. Milder, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 868-872.
242. R. F. Beeston, S. L. Larson, M. C. Fitzgerald, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4187-4189.
243. T. Hiraga, N. Kitamura, H.-B. Kim, S. Tazuke, N. Mori, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 2940-2945.
244. S. W. Snyder, S. L. Buell, J. N. Demas, B. A. DeGraff, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5265-5271.
245. F. M. el Torki, R. H. Schmehl, W. F. Reed, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 349-362.
246. T. Miyashita, T. Murakata, M. Matsuda, J. Phys. Chem. 93 (1989) 1426-1428.
247. M. J. Colaneri, L. Kevan, R. Schmehl, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 397-401.
248. J. B. S. Bonilha, R. M. Z. Georgetto, A. C. Tedesco, L. Miola, D. G. Whitten, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 367-372.
249. S. Modes, P. Lianos, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5854-5859.
250. H.-B. Kim, N. Kitamura, Y. Kawanishi, S. Tazuke, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5757-5764.
251. N. Kitamura, H.-B. Kim, S. Okano, S. Tazuke, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5750-5756.
252. P. M. Ennis, J. M. Kelly, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5735-5740.

253. O. Ishitani, K. Ishii, S. Yanagida, C. Pac, T. Ohno, A. Yoshimura, Chem. Lett., (1989) 217-220.
254. H. A. Garrera, J. J. Cosa, C. M. Previtali, J. Photochem. Photobiol., 47A (1989) 143-153.
255. F. Barigelletti, L. DeCola, V. Balzani, P. Belser, A. von Zelewsky, F. Vögtle, F. Ebmeyer, S. Grammenudi, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4662-4668.
256. S. Boyde, G. F. Strouse, W. E. Jones, Jr., T. J. Meyer, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7448-7454.
257. G. F. Strouse, L. A. Worl, J. N. Younathan, T. J. Meyer, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 9101-9102.
258. E. Krausz, G. Moran, J. Chem. Phys., 90 (1989) 39-45.
259. S. W. Snyder, J. N. Demas, B. A. DeGraff, Anal. Chem., 61 (1989) 2704-2707.
260. D. H. Oh, S. G. Boxer, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1130-1131.
261. D. H. Metcalf, S. W. Snyder, S. Wu, G. L. Hilmes, J. P. Riehl, J. N. Demas, F. S. Richardson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 3082-3083.
262. V. Joshi, P. K. Ghosh, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5604-5612.
263. J. T. Kunjappu, P. Somasundaran, Colloids Surf., 38 (1989) 305-311.
264. D. Braun, E. Gallhuber, G. Hensler, H. Yersin, Mol. Phys., 67 (1989) 417-430.
265. P. V. Kamat, W. E. Ford, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 1405-1409.
266. J. Fan, W. Shi, S. Tysoe, T. C. Streckas, H. D. Gafney, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 373-376.
267. V. E. Steiner, H.-J. Wolff, T. Ulrich, T. Ohno, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 5147-5154.
268. J. Telser, K. A. Cruickshank, K. S. Schanze, T. L. Netzel, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7221-7226.
269. A. M. Pyle, J. P. Rehmman, R. Meshoyrer, C. V. Kumar, N. J. Turro, J. K. Barton, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 3051-3058.
270. I. Willner, N. Lapidot, A. Riklin, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1883-1884.

271. E. C. Constable, P. R. Raithby, D. N. Smit, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 367-369.
272. S. Ernst, P. Hänel, J. Jordanov, W. Kaim, V. Kasack, E. Roth, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1733-1738.
273. E. C. Constable, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 83-86.
274. S. Tachiyashiki, K. Mizumachi, Chem. Lett., (1989) 1153-1154.
275. R. L. Cook, M. Woods, J. C. Sullivan, E. H. Appelman, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3352-3354.
276. D. H. Macartney, D. W. Thompson, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2195-2199.
277. K. Tsukahara, R. G. Wilkins, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1605-1607.
278. M. Kato, S. Yamauchi, N. Hirota, Chem. Phys. Letters, 157 (1989) 543-546.
279. M. K. De Armond, M. L. Myrick, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 981-982.
280. W. E. Jones, Jr., R. A. Smith, M. T. Abramo, M. D. Williams, J. Van Houten, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2281-2285.
281. N. A. Surridge, J. T. Hupp, S. F. McClanahan, S. Gould, T. J. Meyer, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 304-313.
282. H. B. Ross, M. Boldaji, D. P. Rillema, C. B. Blanton, R. P. White, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1013-1021.
283. Md. K. Nazeeruddin, K. Kalyanasundaram, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4251-4259.
284. S. D. Ernst, W. Kaim, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1520-1528.
285. L. DeCola, F. Barigelletti, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 159 (1989) 169-172.
286. A. W. Wallace, W. R. Murphy, Jr., J. D. Petersen, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 166 (1989) 47-54.
287. K. Shinozaki, O. Ohno, Y. Kaizu, H. Kobayashi, M. Sumitani, K. Yoshihara, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3680-3683.
288. W. R. Murphy, Jr., K. J. Brewer, G. Gettliffe, J. D. Petersen, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 81-84.
289. Y. Kawanishi, N. Kitamura, S. Tazuke, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2968-2975.

290. G. Neshvad, M. Z. Hoffman, Q. G. Mulazzani, M. Venturi, M. Ciano, M. D'Angelantonio, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 6080-6088.
291. A. Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, L. Jacquet, A. Masschelein, F. Vanhecke, K. Heremans, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2465-2470.
292. G. Nasvad, M. Z. Hoffman, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 2445-2452.
293. S. Nishida, Y. Harima, K. Yamashita, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4073-4077.
294. K. Shinozaki, Y. Kaizu, H. Hirai, H. Kobayashi, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3675-3679.
295. S. Campagna, G. Denti, L. Sabatino, S. Serroni, M. Ciano, V. Balzani, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 119 (1989) 415-417.
296. R. Ruminski, J. Kiplinger, T. Cockroft, C. Chase, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 370-373.
297. W. Hosek, S. A. Tysoe, H. D. Gafney, A. D. Baker, T. C. Streckas, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1228-1231.
298. S. Campagna, G. Denti, G. DeRosa, L. Sabatino, M. Ciano, V. Balzani, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2565-2570.
299. K. Kalyanasundaram, Md. K. Nazeeruddin, Chem. Phys. Letters, 158 (1989) 45-50.
300. F. Barigelletti, L. DeCola, V. Balzani, R. Hage, J. G. Haasnoot, J. Reedijk, J. G. Vos, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4344-4350.
301. G. Denti, L. Sabatino, G. DeRosa, A. Bartolotta, G. D. Marco, V. Ricevuto, S. Campagna, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3309-3313.
302. M.-A. Haga, A. Tsunemitsu, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 164 (1989) 137-142.
303. T. Fukuchi, N. Nagao, E. Miki, K. Mizumachi, T. Ishimori, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 2076-2077.
304. G. Orellana, A. M. Braun, J. Photochem. Photobiol., 48A (1989) 277-289.
305. R. Hage, J. G. Haasnoot, D. J. Stufkens, T. L. Snoeck, J. G. Vos, J. Reedijk, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1413-1414.
306. Y. Kim, C. M. Lieber, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3990-3992.
307. H. Zhen-Shan, L. Yong-Hua, J. Song-Chun, J. G. Vos, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1490-1493.

308. E. C. Constable, R. P. G. Henney, D. A. Tocher, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 913-914.
309. M.-A. Haga, T. Matsumura-Inoue, K. Shimizu, G. P. Sato, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 371-373.
310. R. P. Thummel, V. Hegde, Y. Jahng, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3264-3267.
311. H.-F. Suen, S. W. Wilson, M. Pomerantz, J. L. Walsh, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 786-791.
312. B. L. Loeb, G. A. Neyhart, L. A. Worl, E. Danielson, B. P. Sullivan, T. J. Meyer, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 717-723.
313. J.-P. Collin, S. Guillerez, J.-P. Sauvage, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 776-778.
314. D. L. Jameson, J. K. Blaho, K. T. Kruger, K. A. Goldsby, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4312-4314.
315. R. Sahai, D. P. Rillema, R. Shaver, S. Van Wallendael, D. C. Jackman, M. Boldaji, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1022-1028.
316. S. Campagna, G. Denti, L. Sabatino, S. Serroni, M. Ciano, V. Balzani, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1500-1501.
317. H. Werner, U. Meyer, K. Peters, H. G. van Schnering, Chem. Ber., 122 (1989) 2097-2107.
318. J. M. Bray, R. J. Mawby, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 589-594.
319. J. R. Cook, B. Chamberlain, R. J. Mawby, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 465-470.
320. H. Werner, U. Meyer, M. A. Esteruelas, E. Sola, L. A. Oro, J. Organomet. Chem., 366 (1989) 187-196.
321. H. Le Bozec, K. Ovzzine, P. H. Dixneuf, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 219-221.
322. R. M. Bullock, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 165-167.
323. M. Brookhart, W. B. Studabaker, M. B. Humphrey, G. R. Husk, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 132-140.
324. G. Jia, A. L. Rheingold, D. W. Meek, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1378-1380.
325. J. Arnold, G. Wilkinson, B. Hussain, M. B. Hursthouse, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2149-2153.

326. J. Arnold, G. Wilkinson, B. Hussain, M. B. Hursthouse, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1362-1369.
327. J. R. Bleeke, D. J. Rauscher, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8972-8973.
328. C. E. F. Rickard, W. R. Roper, L. J. Wright, L. Young, J. Organomet. Chem., 364 (1989) 391-397.
329. M. Herberhold, A. F. Hill, G. R. Clark, C. E. F. Rickard, W. R. Roper, A. H. Wright, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2483-2484.
330. E. Lindner, R.-M. Jansen, H. A. Mayer, W. Hiller, R. Fawzi, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2355-2360.
331. C. Roger, M.-J. Tudoret, V. Guerschais, C. Lapinte, J. Organomet. Chem., 365 (1989) 347-350.
332. M. J. Burk, A. J. Arduengo, III, J. C. Calabrese, R. L. Harlow, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8938-8940.
333. N. G. Connelly, I. Manners, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 283-288.
334. U. Koelle, J. Kossakowski, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 383-398.
335. M.-A. Haga, H. Sakamoto, H. Suzuki, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C77-C80.
336. U. Koelle, J. Kossakowski, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 164 (1989) 23-32.
337. R. Benn, E. Jousen, H. Lehmkuhl, F. L. Ortiz, A. Rufinska, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8754-8756.
338. H. E. Bryndza, P. J. Domaille, R. A. Paciello, J. E. Bercaw, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 379-385.
339. T. Arliquie, C. Border, B. Chaudret, J. Devillers, R. Poilblanc, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1308-1314.
340. G. N. Glavee, Y. Su, R. A. Jacobson, R. J. Angelici, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 157 (1989) 73-84.
341. G. E. Herberich, B. Hessner, D. P. J. Köffer, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 243-257.
342. T. Wilczewski, J. Organomet. Chem., 376 (1989) 385-396.
343. R. M. Moriarty, Y. Y. Ku, U. S. Gill, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 187-191.
344. R. H. Fish, H.-S. Kim, R. H. Fong, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1375-1377.

345. M. I. Bruce, K. R. Grundy, M. J. Liddell, M. R. Snow, E. R. T. Tiekink, J. Organomet. Chem., 375 (1989) 131-137.
346. M. I. Bruce, M. P. Cifuentes, M. R. Snow, E. R. T. Tiekink, J. Organomet. Chem., 359 (1989) 379-399.
347. F. M. Conroy-Lewis, A. D. Redhouse, S. J. Simpson, J. Organomet. Chem., 366 (1989) 357-367.
348. R. S. Koefod, K. R. Mann, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2285-2290.
349. L. Y. Hsu, C. E. Nordman, D. H. Gibson, W.-L. Hsu, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 241-244.
350. E. Niecke, J. Hein, M. Nieger, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2290-2291.
351. M. A. El-Hinnawi, M. L. Sumadi, F. T. Esmadi, I. Jibril, W. Imhof, G. Huttner, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 373-381.
352. J. W. Hachgenei, R. A. Angelici, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 14-17.
353. J. Amarasekara, T. B. Rauchfuss, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3875-3883.
354. J. R. Lockemeyer, T. B. Rauchfuss, A. L. Rheingold, S. R. Wilson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8828-8834.
355. M. S. Loonat, L. Carlton, J. C. A. Boeyens, N. J. Coville, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2407-2414.
356. F. Morandini, G. Consiglio, A. Sironi, M. Moret, J. Organomet. Chem., 370 (1989) 305-328.
357. P. Bergamini, S. D. Martino, A. Maldotti, S. Sostero, O. Traverso, J. Organomet. Chem., 365 (1989) 341-346.
358. X.-Y. Sun, W. A. Aue, Can. J. Chem., 67 (1989) 897-901.
359. D. L. Lichtenberger, A. S. Copenhaver, J. Phys. Chem., 91 (1989) 663-673.
360. N. S. Crossley, J. C. Green, A. Nagy, G. Stringer, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2139-2147.
361. R. Gleiter, I. Hyla-Kryspin, M. L. Ziegler, G. Sergeson, J. C. Green, L. Stahl, R. D. Ernst, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 298-306.
362. D. N. Cox, R. Roulet, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 175-176.
363. R. P. Hughes, D. J. Robinson, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1015-1019.

364. K. Kirchner, H. W. Dodgen, S. Wherland, J. P. Hunt, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 604-605.
365. M. I. Rybinskaya, A. Z. Kreindlin, Yu. T. Struchkov, A. I. Yanovsky, J. Organomet. Chem., 359 (1989) 233-243.
366. A. I. Yanovsky, Yu. T. Struchkov, A. Z. Kreindlin, M. I. Rybinskaya, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 125-130.
367. P. J. Fagan, M. D. Ward, J. C. Calabrese, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1698-1719.
368. M. D. Ward, P. J. Fagan, J. C. Calabrese, D. C. Johnson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1719-1732.
369. B. Chaudret, X. He, Y. Huang, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1844-1846.
370. A. J. Pearson, J. G. Park, S. H. Yang, Y.-H. Chung, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1363-1364.
371. T. Wilczewski, J. Organomet. Chem., 361 (1989) 219-229.
372. D. T. Pierce, W. E. Geiger, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 7636-7638.
373. H. Le Bozec, D. Touchard, P. H. Dixneuf, Adv. Organomet. Chem., 29 (1989) 163-247.
374. J. F. Hartwig, R. A. Andersen, R. G. Bergman, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 2717-2719.
375. K. Roder, H. Werner, Chem. Ber., 122 (1989) 833-840.
376. K. Roder, H. Werner, J. Organomet. Chem., 367 (1989) 339-342.
377. K. Roder, H. Werner, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 321-338.
378. P. Salvadori, P. Pertici, F. Marchetti, R. Lazzaroni, G. Vitulli, M. A. Bennett, J. Organomet. Chem., 370 (1989) 155-171.
379. D. A. Freedman, K. R. Mann, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3926-3929.
380. J. M. Merkert, W. E. Geiger, J. H. Davis, Jr., M. D. Attwood, R. N. Grimes, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1580-1581.
381. G. C. Martin, J. M. Boncella, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2968-2970.
382. B. Guilbert, B. Demerseman, P. H. Dixneuf, C. Mealli, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1035-1037.

383. M. D. Ward, J. C. Calabrese, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 593-602.
384. F. A. Cotton, V. M. Miskowski, B. Zhong, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 6177-6182.
385. P. Neubold, V. Della, S. P. C. Beatriz, K. Wiegardt, B. Nuber, J. Weiss, Angew. Chem., 101 (1989) 780-782.
386. A. J. Deeming, D. Nuel, N. P. Randle, C. Whittaker, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 1537-1544.
387. E. Singleton, M. O. Albers, M. M. de V. Steyn, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2303-2307.
388. D. L. Clark, J. C. Green, C. M. Redfern, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1037-1044.
389. D. L. Clark, J. C. Green, C. M. Redfern, G. E. Quelch, I. H. Hillier, M. F. Guest, Chem. Phys. Letters, 154 (1989) 326-329.
390. P. Maldivi, A.-M. Giroud-Godouin, J.-C. Marchon, D. Guillon, A. Skoulios, Chem. Phys. Letters, 157 (1989) 552-555.
391. A. C. Dema, R. N. Bose, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2711-2713.
392. P. Neubold, K. Wiegardt, B. Nuber, J. Weiss, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 459-467.
393. A. Carvill, P. Higgins, G. M. McCann, H. Ryan, A. Shiels, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2435-2441.
394. F. A. Cotton, M. Matusz, R. C. Torralba, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1516-1520.
395. F. A. Cotton, K. Vidyasagar, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 166 (1989) 109-113.
396. K. K. Pandey, S. K. Tewari, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 1149-1155.
397. S. D. Loren, B. K. Champion, R. H. Heyn, T. D. Tilley, B. E. Bursten, K. W. Luth, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4712-4718.
398. F. Neumann, G. Süß-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 367 (1989) 175-185.
399. F. Neumann, H. Stoeckli-Evans, G. Süß-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 151-163.
400. J. A. Cabeza, C. Landazuri, L. A. Oro, D. Belletti, A. Tiripicchio, M. Tiripicchio-Camellini, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1093-1100.

401. F. Muller, D. I. P. Dijkhuis, G. van Koten, K. Vrieze, D. Heijdenrijk, M. A. Rotteveel, C. H. Stam, M. C. Zoutberg, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 992-999.
402. F. Muller, G. van Koten, M. J. A. Kraakman, K. Vrieze, D. Heijdenrijk, M. C. Zoutberg, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1331-1339.
403. F. Muller, G. van Koten, K. Vrieze, D. Heijdenrijk, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 158 (1989) 69-79.
404. F. Muller, G. van Koten, L. H. Polm, K. Vrieze, M. C. Zoutberg, D. Heijdenrijk, E. Kragten, C. H. Stam, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1340-1349.
405. F. A. Cotton, X. Feng, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1180-1183.
406. F. A. Cotton, M. Matusz, Chimia, 43 (1989) 167-168.
407. H. Tom Dieck, W. Rohde, U. Behrens, Z. Naturforsch., 44B (1989) 158-168.
408. H. J. McCarthy, D. A. Tocher, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 158 (1989) 1-2.
409. S. J. Sherlock, M. Cowie, E. Singleton, M. M. de V. Steyn, J. Organomet. Chem., 361 (1989) 353-367.
410. W. S. Sheldrick, S. Heeb, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 357-366.
411. F. Neumann, H. Stoeckli-Evans, G. Süss-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 139-150.
412. S.-H. Kim, B. A. Moyer, S. Azan, G. M. Brown, A. L. Olin, D. P. Allison, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4648-4650.
413. M. J. Burn, G.-Y. Kiel, F. Seils, J. Takats, J. Washington, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 6850-6852.
414. J. R. Morton, K. F. Preston, M. D. Ward, P. R. Fagan, J. Chem. Phys., 90 (1989) 2148-2153.
415. M. R. J. Elsegood, D. A. Tocher, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 161 (1989) 147-149.
416. M. J. Mays, M. J. Morris, P. R. Raithby, Y. Shvo, D. Czarkie, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1162-1167.
417. R. E. Marsh, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1583-1584.
418. H. Omori, H. Suzuki, Y. Moro-oka, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1576-1578.

419. M. J. Fildes, S. A. R. Knox, A. G. Orpen, M. L. Turner, M. I. Yates, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1680-1682.
420. R. E. Colborn, D. L. Davies, A. F. Dyke, S. A. R. Knox, K. A. Mead, A. G. Orpen, J. E. Guerchais, J. Roue, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1799-1805.
421. T. Aase, M. Tilset, V. D. Parker, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1558-1563.
422. K. P. Finch, J. R. Moss, M. L. Niven, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 166 (1989) 181-188.
423. J. A. K. Howard, S. A. R. Knox, N. J. Terrill, M. I. Yates, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 640-642.
424. N. M. Doherty, J. A. K. Howard, S. A. R. Knox, N. J. Terrill, M. I. Yates, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 638-640.
425. S. A. R. Knox, K. A. Macpherson, A. G. Orpen, M. C. Rendle, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1807-1813.
426. C. E. Anson, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, D. B. Powell, N. Sheppard, A. K. Bhattacharyya, B. R. Bender, R. M. Bullock, R. T. Hembre, J. R. Norton, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 703-705.
427. L. H. Randall, A. J. Carty, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1194-1196.
428. L. H. Randall, A. A. Cherkas, A. J. Carty, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 568-571.
429. H. Omori, H. Suzuki, Y. Take, Y. Moro-oka, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2270-2272.
430. A. M. Joshi, B. R. James, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1785-1786.
431. D. W. Engel, R. J. Haines, E. C. Horsfield, J. Sundermeyer, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1457-1459.
432. G. F. Schmidt, G. Süß-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 179-186.
433. G.-Y. Kiel, J. Takats, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 839-840.
434. K. A. Johnson, W. L. Gladfelter, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2866-2871.
435. K. J. Chase, R. N. Grimes, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2492-2493.

436. J. H. Davis, Jr., E. Sinn, R. N. Grimes, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 4776-4784.
437. G. E. Herberich, U. Büsschges, B. A. Dunne, B. Hessner, N. Klaff, D. P. J. Köffer, K. Peters, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 53-60.
438. G. E. Herberich, B. J. Dunne, B. Hessner, Angew. Chem., 101 (1989) 798-800.
439. R. Zoet, C. J. Elsevier, G. van Koten, P. Versloot, K. Vrieze, M. van Wijnkoop, C. A. Duineveld, K. Goubitz, D. Heijdenrijk, C. H. Stam, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 23-32.
440. F. Muller, G. van Koten, M. J. A. Kraakman, K. Vrieze, R. Zoet, K. A. A. Duineveld, D. Heijdenrijk, C. H. Stam, M. C. Zoutberg, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 982-991.
441. S. Guesmi, P. H. Dixneuf, G. Süß-Fink, N. J. Taylor, A. J. Carty, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 307-313.
442. S. Sato, M. Sato, S. Akabori, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 532-538.
443. B. Chaudret, G. Commenges, F. Jalon, A. Otero, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 210-213.
444. W. Beck, B. Niemer, J. Breimair, J. Heidrich, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 79-83.
445. H. B. Davis, F. W. B. Einstein, P. G. Glavina, T. Jones, R. K. Pomeroy, P. Rushman, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1030-1039.
446. W. J. Sartain, J. P. Selegue, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2153-2158.
447. D. Alvarez, Jr., E. G. Lundquist, J. W. Ziller, W. J. Evans, K. G. Caulton, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8392-8398.
448. H. C. Apfelbaum, J. Blum, M. Wenzel, J. Labelled Compd. Radiopharm., 27 (1989) 75-83.
449. M. G. L. Mirabelli, P. J. Carroll, L. G. Sneddon, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 592-597.
450. C. Y. Huang, C. S. Liu, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) 353-364.
451. J. S. Field, R. J. Haines, J. A. Jay, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C35-C39.
452. J. A. DiBenedetto, D. W. Ryba, P. C. Ford, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3503-3507.

453. N. M. J. Brodie, R. Huq, J. Malito, S. Markiewicz, A. J. Pöe, V. C. Sekhar, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1933-1939.
454. T. Chin-Choy, W. T. A. Harrison, G. D. Stucky, N. Keder, P. C. Ford, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2028-2029.
455. J. L. Zuffa, S. J. Kivi, W. L. Gladfelter, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1888-1895.
456. S. Rivomanana, G. Lavigne, N. Lugan, J.-J. Bonnet, R. Yanez, R. Mathieu, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8959-8960.
457. A. Becalska, R. K. Pomeroy, W. A. G. Graham, Can. J. Chem., 67 (1989) 1236-1238.
458. L. F. Pineda de Castro, H. Mueller, Z. Phys. Chem., 270 (1989) 665-675.
459. H. G. Ang, W. L. Kwik, W. K. Leong, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 325-330.
460. R. H. E. Hudson, A. J. Pöe, C. N. Sampson, A. Siegel, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2235-2240.
461. B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, F. R. S., M. Monari, D. Braga, F. Grepioni, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C1-C4.
462. T. Asunta, K. Rissanen, V. V. Krivykh, M. I. Rybinskaya, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 411-416.
463. K. I. Hardcastle, A. J. Deeming, D. Nuel, N. I. Powell, J. Organomet. Chem., 375 (1989) 217-232.
464. B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, A. D. Massey, D. Braga, F. Grepioni, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) C43-C46.
465. M. Green, A. G. Orpen, C. J. Schaverien, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1333-1340.
466. R. Dodsworth, T. Dutton, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 707-710.
467. S. Bhaduri, N. Y. Sapre, K. R. Sharma, P. G. Jones, J. Organomet. Chem., 364 (1989) C8-C10.
468. H. Jungbluth, G. Süss-Fink, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 925-930.
469. M. Langenbahn, K. Bernauer, G. Süss-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 165-170.
470. J. Anhaus, H. C. Bajaj, R. van Eldik, L. R. Nevinger, J. B. Keister, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2903-2906.

471. A. E. Friedman, P. C. Ford, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 551-558.
472. W.-Y. Yeh, S. R. Wilson, J. R. Shapley, J. Organomet. Chem., 371 (1989) 257-265.
473. E. Sappa, G. Pasquinelli, A. Tiripicchio, M. Tiripicchio-Camellini, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 601-605.
474. E. Boyar, A. J. Deeming, M. S. B. Felix, S. E. Kabir, T. Adatia, R. Bhusate, M. McPartlin, H. R. Powell, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 5-12.
475. E. Rosenberg, J. Bracker-Novak, R. W. Gellert, S. Aime, R. Gobetto, D. Osella, J. Organomet. Chem., 365 (1989) 163-185.
476. A. J. Deeming, S. E. Kabir, D. Nuel, N. I. Powell, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 717-722.
477. D. Osella, G. Arman, R. Gobetto, F. Laschi, P. Zanello, S. Ayrton, V. Goodfellow, C. E. Housecroft, S. M. Owen, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2689-2695.
478. U. Kölle, J. Kossakowski, R. Boese, J. Organomet. Chem., 378 (1989) 449-455.
479. M. A. Gallop, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, A. H. Wright, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 481-487.
480. H. Chen, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2965-2967.
481. H. Chen, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, J. Organomet. Chem., 376 (1989) C7-C10.
482. R. D. Adams, J. T. Tanner, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2276-2277.
483. R. D. Adams, J. T. Tanner, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 563-564.
484. G. Süß-Fink, T. Jenke, H. Heitz, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) 311-323.
485. Y. Chi, B.-F. Chen, S.-L. Wang, R.-K. Chiang, L.-S. Hwang, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C59-C64.
486. H. E. Toma, C. J. Cunha, Can. J. Chem., 67 (1989) 1632-1635.
487. L. Chen, A. J. Pöe, Can. J. Chem., 67 (1989) 1924-1930.
488. P. L. Andrew, J. A. Cabeza, V. Riera, F. Robert, Y. Jeannin, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) C15-C18.

489. S. E. Kabir, B. H. Mohammad, Indian J. Chem., 28A (1989) 47-50.
490. N. M. J. Brodie, L. Chen, A. J. Pöe, J. F. Sawyer, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1314-1319.
491. M. Castiglioni, R. Giordano, E. Sappa, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 399-410.
492. M. Castiglioni, R. Giordano, E. Sappa, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 419-431.
493. E. Sappa, G. Predieri, A. Tiripicchio, C. Vignali, J. Organomet. Chem., 378 (1989) 109-114.
494. J. Evans, A. G. Jones, M. Webster, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 595-598.
495. M. I. Bruce, M. J. Liddell, O. bin Shawkatkly, I. Bytheway, B. W. Skelton, A. H. White, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 217-244.
496. H. Jungbluth, H. Stöckli-Evans, G. Süß-Fink, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 339-346.
497. S. B. Colbran, P. T. Irele, B. F. G. Johnson, F. J. Lahoz, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2023-2031.
498. S. B. Colbran, P. T. Irele, B. F. G. Johnson, P. T. Kaye, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2033-2037.
499. J. A. Cabeza, V. Riera, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, J. Organomet. Chem., 376 (1989) C23-C25.
500. M. N. Ackermann, D. E. Adams, J. Pranata, C. F. Yamauchi, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 55-68.
501. M. Pizzotti, S. Cenini, C. Crotti, F. Demartin, J. Organomet. Chem., 375 (1989) 123-130.
502. S.-H. Han, J.-S. Song, P. D. Macklin, S. T. Nguyen, G. L. Geoffroy, A. L. Rheingold, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2127-2138.
503. K. I. Hardcastle, H. Minassian, A. J. Arce, Y. De Sanctis, A. J. Deeming, J. Organomet. Chem., 368 (1989) 119-130.
504. A. J. Deeming, A. J. Arce, Y. De Sanctis, M. W. Day, K. I. Hardcastle, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1408-1413.
505. G. N. Glavee, L. M. Daniels, R. J. Angelici, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1856-1865.

506. J. R. Lockemeyer, T. B. Rauchfuss, A. L. Rheingold, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5733-5738.
507. J. W. Ziller, D. K. Bower, D. M. Dalton, J. B. Keister, M. R. Churchill, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 492-497.
508. R. D. Adams, G. Chen, J. T. Tanner, J. Yin, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2493-2495.
509. P. G. Jones, Acta Cryst., 45C (1989) 1077-1079.
510. H. Bantel, B. Hansert, A. K. Powell, M. Tasi, H. Vahrenkamp, Angew. Chem., 101 (1989) 1084-1085.
511. M. Bianchi, G. Menchi, P. Frediani, F. Piacenti, A. Scrivanti, U. Matteoli, J. Mol. Catal., 50 (1989) 277-289.
512. C.-Y. Lu, F. W. B. Einstein, V. J. Johnston, R. K. Pomeroy, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4212-4216.
513. S. Harris, M. L. Blohm, W. L. Gladfelter, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 2290-2297.
514. M. I. Bruce, M. L. Williams, B. W. Skelton, A. H. White, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 393-417.
515. G. Conole, M. McPartlin, H. R. Powell, T. Dutton, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, J. Organomet. Chem., 379 (1989) C1-C4.
516. B. F. G. Johnson, R. Khattar, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1421-1426.
517. D. J. Wales, A. J. Stone, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3120-3127.
518. S. R. Drake, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 243-246.
519. R. D. Adams, J. G. Wang, Polyhedron, 8 (1989) 1437-1443.
520. C. M. Hay, J. G. Jeffrey, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, P. R. Raithby, J. Organomet. Chem., 359 (1989) 87-96.
521. F. Van Gastel, N. J. Taylor, A. J. Carty, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 384-388.
522. P. J. Bailey, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, M. McPartlin, H. R. Powell, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C17-C22.
523. T. Chihara, R. Komoto, K. Kobayashi, H. Yamazaki, Y. Matsuuro, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 964-967.
524. R. E. Benfield, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 163-169.

525. S. R. Drake, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, W. W. J. H. Nelson, M. D. Vargas, T. Adatia, D. Braga, K. Henrick, M. McPartlin, A. Sironi, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1455-1464.
526. H. Vahrenkamp, J. Organomet. Chem., 370 (1989) 65-70.
527. P. Mathur, I. J. Mavunkal, V. Rugmini, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3616-3618.
528. P. Mathur, B. H. S. Thimmappa, J. Organomet. Chem., 365 (1989) 363-366.
529. P. Mathur, I. J. Marunkal, A. L. Rheingold, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 382-384.
530. P. Mathur, D. Chakrabarty, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) 129-132.
531. H.-T. Schacht, A. K. Powell, H. Vahrenkamp, M. Koike, H.-J. Kneuper, J. R. Shapley, J. Organomet. Chem., 368 (1989) 269-275.
532. E. J. Ditzel, X. L. R. Fontaine, N. N. Greenwood, J. D. Kennedy, M. Thornton-Pett, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1262-1264.
533. E. J. Ditzel, X. L. R. Fontaine, N. N. Greenwood, J. D. Kennedy, Z. Sisan, M. Thornton-Pett, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1762-1763.
534. F.-E. Hong, T. J. Coffey, D. A. McCarthy, S. G. Shore, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 3284-3285.
535. R. D. Adams, Chem. Rev., 89 (1989) 1703-1712.
536. S. T. Astley, J. Takats, J. Organomet. Chem., 363 (1989) 167-174.
537. J. R. Moss, M. L. Niven, E. E. Sutton, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 165 (1989) 221-229.
538. M. Cazanoue, N. Lugan, J.-J. Bonnet, R. Mathieu, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1884-1887.
539. J. Evans, P. M. Stroud, M. Webster, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1270-1275.
540. R. D. Adams, J. E. Babin, P. Mathur, K. Natarajan, J.-G. Wang, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1440-1445.
541. S. Hajela, E. Rosenberg, R. Gobetto, L. Milone, D. Osella, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 85-88.
542. G. Beuter, J. Straehle, Z. Naturforsch., 44B (1989) 647-652.

543. G. H. Young, A. Wojcicki, M. Calligaris, G. Nardin, N. Bresciani-Pahar, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 6890-6891.
544. Y. Chi, F.-J. Wu, B.-J. Liu, C.-C. Wang, S.-L. Wang, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 873-875.
545. Y. Chi, D.-K. Hwang, S.-F. Chen, L.-K. Liu, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1540-1543.
546. Y. Chi, G.-H. Lee, S.-M. Peng, C.-H. Wu, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1574-1576.
547. S.-M. Peng, G.-H. Lee, Y. Chi, C.-L. Peng, L.-S. Hwang, J. Organomet. Chem., 371 (1989) 197-203.
548. Y. Chi, C.-Y. Cheng, S.-L. Wang, Organometallics, 378 (1989) 45-56.
549. Y. Chi, J. R. Shapley, M. R. Churchill, J. C. Fettinger, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 273-285.
550. S. J. Davies, J. A. K. Howard, M. U. Pilotti, F. G. A. Stone, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2289-2296.
551. J. Evans, P. M. Stroud, M. Webster, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1029-1031.
552. J. Pursiainen, T. A. Pakkanen, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2449-2451.
553. T. A. Pakkanen, J. Puriainen, T. Venäläinen, T. T. Pakkanen, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 129-139.
554. J. Pursiainen, T. A. Pakkanen, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 375-381.
555. J.-L. Le Grand, W. E. Lindsell, K. J. McCullough, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) C1-C4.
556. A. Fumagalli, L. Garlaschelli, R. D. Pergola, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 197-203.
557. C. K. Schauer, E. J. Voss, M. Sabat, D. F. Shriver, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 111 (1989) 7662-7664.
558. F. Castagno, M. Castiglioni, E. Sappa, A. Tiripicchio, M. Tiripicchio-Camellini, P. Braunstein, J. Rosé, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1477-1482.
559. L. J. Farrugia, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 2410-2417.
560. P. Ewing, L. J. Farrugia, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1665-1673.
561. P. Ewing, L. J. Farrugia, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) 259-268.

562. P. Ewing, L. J. Farrugia, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 1246-1260.
563. S. S. D. Brown, I. D. Salter, A. J. Dent, G. F. M. Kitchen, A. G. Orpen, P. A. Bates, M. B. Hursthouse, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 1227-1236.
564. C. P. Blaxill, S. S. D. Brown, J. C. Frankland, I. D. Salter, V. Sik, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 2039-2047.
565. P. J. McCarthy, I. D. Salter, K. P. Armstrong, M. McPartlin, H. Powell, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C73-C76.
566. S. S. D. Brown, I. D. Salter, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) C31-C34.
567. S. Hajela, B. M. Novak, E. Rosenberg, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 468-475.
568. P. J. Bailey, M. J. Duer, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1139-1141.
569. P. J. Bailey, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, M. McPartlin, H. R. Powell, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1513-1515.
570. S. R. Drake, B. F. G. Johnson, J. Lewis, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 505-510.
571. T. Hughbanks, J. D. Corbett, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 631-635.
572. V. Ghetta, P. Chaudouet, R. Madar, J. P. Senateur, B. Lambert-Andron, J. Less-Common Met., 146 (1989) 299-307.
573. N. Binsted, J. Evans, G. N. Greaves, R. J. Price, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 613-620.
574. J. J. Venter, M. A. Vannice, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 1634-1644.
575. P.-L. Zhou, B. C. Gates, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 347-349.
576. J. J. Venter, M. A. Vannice, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 2377-2387.
577. C. Dossi, A. Fusi, R. Psaro, G. M. Zanderighi, Appl. Catal., 46 (1989) 145-160.
578. H. H. Lamb, L. C. Hasselbring, C. Dybowski, B. C. Gates, J. Mol. Catal., 46 (1989) 36-49.

579. H. H. Lamb, A. S. Fung, P. A. Tooley, J. Puga, T. R. Krause, M. J. Kelley, B. C. Gates, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8367-8373.
580. J. J. Venter, M. A. Vannice, J. Mol. Catal., 56 (1989) 117-132.
581. J. Kaspar, M. Graziani, A. Trovarelli, G. Dolcetti, J. Mol. Catal., 55 (1989) 229-240.
582. M. Castiglioni, F. Castagno, R. Giordano, E. Sappa, J. Mol. Catal., 55 (1989) 311-319.
583. J. H. Sinfelt, Int. Rev. Phys. Chem., 7 (1989) 281-315.
584. J. J. Bergmeister, III, B. E. Hanson, Organometallics, 8 (1989) 283-286.
585. L. Huang, A. Choplin, J.-M. Basset, U. Siriwardane, S. G. Shore, R. Mathieu, J. Mol. Catal., 56 (1989) 1-19.
586. U. Kiiski, T. A. Pakkanen, O. Krause, J. Mol. Catal., 50 (1989) 143-151.
587. G. Del Angel, C. Medina, R. Gomez, B. Rejai, R. D. Gonzalez, Catal. Today, 5 (1989) 395-401.
588. B. Coq, A. Bittar, T. Tazi, F. Figueras, J. Mol. Catal., 55 (1989) 34-42.
589. K. V. R. Chary, S. Khajamasthan, V. Vijayakumar, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1339-1341.
590. M. G. Cattania, A. Gervasini, F. Morazzonia, R. Scotti, D. Strumolo, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 801-812.
591. F. J. Beery, X. Changhai, S. Jobson, R. Strange, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 3891-3898.
592. D. K. Paul, S. D. Worley, N. W. Hoffman, D. H. Ash, J. Gautney, Chem. Phys. Letters, 160 (1989) 559-563.
593. J. A. R. van Veen, G. Jonkers, W. H. Hesselink, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 389-413.
594. G. Morea, L. Sabbatini, P. G. Zambonin, N. Tangari, V. Tortorella, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 3861-3870.
595. M. A. Henderson, Y. Zhou, J. M. White, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 1185-1193.
596. R. P. Buck, J. Phys. Chem., 93 (1989) 6212-6219.
597. B. D. Dombek, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 151-161.

598. M. M. Taqui Khan, S. B. Halligudi, S. Skukla, J. Mol. Catal., 53 (1989) 305-313.
599. A. C. Dengel, W. P. Griffith, C. A. O'Mahoney, D. J. Williams, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1720-1721.
600. M. Bonaldo, F. Borin, M. Bressan, A. Morvillo, J. Organomet. Chem., 363 (1989) 175-179.
601. W.-H. Leung, C.-M. Che, Inorg. Chem., 28 (1989) 4619-4622.
602. A. Mills, N. McMurray, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 85 (1989) 2055-2070.
603. A. Mills, S. Giddings, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 158 (1989) 49-57.
604. A. Mills, S. Giddings, N. McMurray, G. Williams, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 159 (1989) 7-9.
605. R. Neumann, C. Abu-Gnim, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1324-1325.
606. M. Kaneto, G.-J. Yao, A. Kira, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 1338-1339.
607. W. Tochtermann, F. Sönnichsen, C. Wolff, E.-M. Peters, K. Peters, H. G. von Schnering, Chem. Ber., 122 (1989) 1969-1975.
608. S. Torii, T. Inokucki, S. Matsumoto, T. Saeki, T. Oki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 62 (1989) 2108-2110.
609. A. C. Dengel, A. M. El-Hendawy, W. P. Griffith, A. D. White, Transition Met. Chem., 14 (1989) 230-232.
610. E. Vedejs, W. H. Dent, III, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 6861-6862.
611. A. S. Cieplak, B. D. Tait, C. R. Johnson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 8447-8462.
612. J. Evans, G. Jingxing, H. Leach, A. C. Street, J. Organomet. Chem., 372 (1989) 61-66.
613. G. Brace, A. M. Raspolli, G. Sbrana, E. Trabuco, J. Mol. Catal., 55 (1989) 184-198.
614. T. Naota, H. Taki, M. Mizuno, S.-I. Murahashi, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111 (1989) 5954-5955.
615. S. Sato, I. Matsuda, M. Shibata, J. Organomet. Chem., 377 (1989) 347-356.

616. Y. Tsuji, T. Mukai, T. Kondo, Y. Watanabe, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) C51-C53.
617. D. Ma, X. Lu, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 890-891.
618. D. Morton, D. J. Cole-Hamilton, I. D. Utuk, M. Paneque-Sora, M. Lopez-Poveda, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1989) 489-495.
619. R. V. Parish, D. Habibi, V. Mohammadi, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 17-28.
620. F. Joo, A. Bényei, J. Organomet. Chem., 363 (1989) C19-C21.
621. A. Mills, G. Williams, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1989) 321-323.
622. Y. Seki, K. Takeshita, K. Kawamoto, J. Organomet. Chem., 369 (1989) 117-123.
623. B. Marciniak, H. Maciejewski, J. Gulinski, L. Rzejak, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 273-279.
624. Y. Shvo, D. Czarkie, J. Organomet. Chem., 368 (1989) 357-365.
625. K. Felföldi, M. S. Klyavlin, M. Bartok, J. Organomet. Chem., 362 (1989) 193-195.
626. G. Süß-Fink, M. Langenbahn, T. Jenke, J. Organomet. Chem., 368 (1989) 103-109.
627. G. Bitsi, E. Schleiffer, F. Antoni, G. Jenner, J. Organomet. Chem., 373 (1989) 343-352.
628. G. Jenner, J. Mol. Catal., 55 (1989) 241-246.